

The
Consolidated Index

To the Records of the
Genealogical Office
Dublin, Ireland

Chapters
P- Q- R- S- T- U- V- W- XYZ

Compiled by
Virginia Wade McAnlis

Published by
Virginia Wade McAnlis
82 Gunn Road
Port Angeles WA 98362-9108 U.S.A.

For all of those who have waited
so long to be found

Copyright Virginia R. McAnlis Reg.1994
All rights reserved. No part of this
publication may be copied,
reproduced or transmitted in any form
or by any means, without permission
of the author/publisher

FOREWORD

Revised

Before discussing the Consolidated Index itself, a few words of explanation are probably in order. Those readers who have not yet had occasion to examine the holdings of the Genealogical Office will, of course, not understand why a consolidated index is necessary. Those of you who are trying to follow a family through the Manuscripts, however, will hopefully find this consolidation a happy shortcut to discovering where information on a given surname is likely to be found.

Friends who have become aware of this project have commented that this is a repository that is largely misunderstood as to its value to the researcher in family history. It is true that the body of records was gathered primarily for the benefit, originally, of the Kings of Arms to determine heraldic rights. However, there is a great deal of value and interest to the family history researcher, whether or not you believe the individuals to be titled. The very fact that there are 331 surnames beginning with A, 986 B's, and 925 C's will illustrate the fact that records of a great number of persons other than nobility and landed gentry are to be found in this repository, along with a good sprinkling of records of those living in England. It has also become apparent that this repository may well be an alternate source to determine the location in Ireland of a particular surname. The same is true of England.

A disclaimer first, however: no guarantee is made that the references given are correct. The material herein has simply been copied from the original indexes and no attempt was made to verify numbers or page numbers. An effort to make such a verification would probably swallow up several lifetimes. There have been some difficulties in reading the indexes, due in part to handwriting and in part to my use of paper copies made from microfilms. For this reason you will commonly find numbers stated as, for instance "601 or 641", where the handwriting could be read either way. In a few instances I have had to show ? in place of a number that was totally illegible. If you do not find the reference where I show it to be, I encourage you to go back to the original entry in the index in the event that I misread or mistyped, and that you try looking on pages in the general area of the reference.

What has been included? That determination was something of a puzzle, but I made an arbitrary determination to start with the indexes listed by John Grenham on pages 74 and 75 of his *TRACING YOUR IRISH ANCESTORS*. Mr. Grenham has solved part of the problem by including the manuscript number for each reference. No effort was made to include the material to be found in *HAYES MANUSCRIPT SOURCES* – this consolidation is likely to become quite unwieldy without it, and Hayes' work is relatively easy to find and to work with.

Film call numbers, both for the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family

History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, U.S.A. (SLC) are found in the section of this book entitled "Manuscript Numbers included in the Consolidated Index and their Corresponding Film Numbers". In the U.S. it is not necessary to go to Salt Lake City since, of course, the microfilms can be seen at a local branch of the Family History Library. If you find difficulty in finding a branch local to you, let me know and I will be happy to let you know where the nearest one is, or just call the Family History Library in Salt Lake for that information. There are also branch libraries in areas outside the U.S., including Australia, England, Ireland and Scotland. There are a few references for which there are no film numbers because the particular record has not been filmed up to this time, and it will be necessary to consult the original records in those cases. The original records are housed at the Genealogical Office on Kildare Street, Dublin near the National Library of Ireland. Unmicrofilmed records can be consulted at the pleasure of the Chief Herald. Access to the Manuscript Room is by pass available from personnel at the National Library. Many of the old records are fading and brittle, and we can be very grateful that the most useful records have been microfilmed.

The following are the Indexes which have been included:

MS 117. Mr. Grenham points out that much of the material in this index duplicates material found in other more frequently used indexes, but he gave a list of those items not included in other indexing efforts, and it is these items which I have picked out of MS 117. An interesting sidelight: In skimming through the film containing MS 117, I found that there are two versions of MS 117. I have used the second version because it includes all of the items listed by Mr Grenham as follows:

Antrim Families MS 213
Fisher MSS 280-85
Irish Arms at the College of Heralds MS 37
Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) MS 526
Heraldic Sketches MS 125
Betham Letter Books MS 362-78
Ecclesiastical Visitations MS 198-9
Reynell MSS 445.

Both versions of MS 117 are found along with MS 115 and 116 on SLC #100188. The references in MS 115 will be added at a later date. MS 116 was not used because it is unfinished. If it appears that there is information to be found there that is not duplicated elsewhere, it will be added also at a later date.

MS 148 Index to O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua. The material referred to is found in MS 145 (Vol. I), MS 146 (Vol. II), and MS 147 (Vol. III). I have used the index found at the end of Vol. III since it appears to be more complete. I have included the volume numbers here because all of the references begin with a Roman

numeral which refers to the volume, followed by an arabic numeral which refers to the page number in the particular volume.

MS 255-60 Index to Alliances in Prerogative Wills (Betham). If you have had occasion to investigate this index, you will recall it as being titled “**Collectanea Genealogica**” with no reference to either alliances or wills. The index itself is two page spread of volume and page numbers, which I have shorthanded into references which look like 3/101 or 15/210. The first number is the volume number and the second the page number in that volume. See the film number listing, as I have broken down what volumes are on what films – each volume is one manuscript, but the manuscript numbers are not the same as the volume numbers. What you will find in the records themselves is an abstract by Mr. Betham of the original will giving names and relationships of those mentioned in the will, which he used to formulate the sketch pedigrees found in other notebooks mentioned below. In some cases it has been found that he didn't copy down all the information in the original will, but this is what we have unless a copy of the original turns up somewhere. This index has been included because the index is a part of the Genealogical Office records. The actual small books containing the abstracts are physically located at the National Archives in Bishop Street, Dublin. I had occasion to view one of these books in 1994 and found that the handwriting had faded to a light brown. The microfilms are much easier to read, being in black and white, and the writing appears much larger on the microfilm reader

There is also a ten volume item labelled simply “Lodge” which I have included in the hope that I will find the underlying material before Volume 1 went to press. It does not refer to Lodge's Peerage. I recently acquired a copy of *Analecta Hibernica* No. 27 and found a reference in the lead article that leads one to believe that this manuscript is in the National Library.

See film number SLC #100113 for the index, and MS 223 through 256 for the abstracts. See the film number listing for specific references. Mr. Grenham points out that these MMS are also indexed by Vicar, although upon investigation, Mr. Vicar shows only the name of the deceased and year of death. The will abstracts commonly give additional information which will help to flesh out the family composition. The original notebooks are deposited in the National Archives in Bishop Street, Dublin.

MS 386 Index to Funeral Entries. Here again the actual title on the index is “**Register of the Baronetage**”. This is a particularly interesting and helpful index as it includes a remarkable amount of genealogical information in the index itself, which I have in turn transferred into the Consolidated Index due to concern that the researcher might miss it by not looking at the index after using the Consolidated Index. Almost all entries include the year of death and the place. Also there are items such as who the husband or wife was, where the residence was, who the father was and which son or daughter the individual was. The references are to MS 64 through 79, one volume per MS like the *Collectanea Genealogica*, and run from the years 1588 to 1729 with some exceptions, as follows:

MS 64	Vol. 1	1588-1617
MS 65	Vol. 2	1597-1603
MS 66	Vol. 3	1604-1622
MS 67	Vol. 4	1651-1682
MS 68	Vol. 5	1622-1633
MS 69	Vol. 6	1633-1652
MS 70	Vol. 7	1636-1639
MS 71	Vol. 8	1639-1641
MS 72	Vol. 9	1640-1663
MS 73	Vol. 10	1659-1689
MS 74	Vol. 11	1672-1681 Arms/Irish Peers
MS 75	Vol. 12&13	1683-1691
MS 76	Vol. 14	1651-1669, 1787
MS 77	Vol. 15	from 1861
MS 78	Vol. 16	“A”
MS 79	Vol. 17	1622-1729

Be sure to look in the rear of each volume for an index giving the page number in that volume for the name you are researching. Since I did not find this until after Volume I was issued, I will wait to include this information in a future revision.

The index is found on film number SLC #100142, and see the film number listing for specific film numbers for the records. In using these records in recent months, I have found them invaluable as they commonly give the names of the children as well as their spouses. Again, while these records deal primarily with titled people, it would be wise to investigate the records of those bearing your surname, as you may find the individual you are researching as a child. It is well to remember that only the eldest inherited the title, and the younger children and girls were just known by their surname. You may also run into the question of getting your lines back to this time period, as the bulk of the records are early to mid-1600's.

MS 422-3 Index to Arms registered at the Genealogical Office. In attempting to locate this index I stumbled into MS 110, 111 and 111a-b-c-d-e-f-g which are indexed in their individual volumes. I then discovered that this series actually begins with MS 103. My references end with MS 111e because 111f is illegible and 111g has no index. These latter disabilities I hope to rectify at a later date. The references refer to material in the same volume.

MS 470 – This is the index one is usually first referred to, and put off by! It is in three parts, each part indexing different manuscripts. All of the manuscripts are listed in order of Manuscript Number in the film number listing. Although this index (MS 470) is typewritten, a considerable amount of information has been handwritten in, including the relevant manuscript numbers.

I have made little or no comment with regard to content or value since what is valuable to my research may be of no value to yours, and vice-versa. Also, as we all know it's the little clues that add up to an eventual body of knowledge. If you have questions or comments, I will welcome them since this project is only of value to those who use it, and I recognize that it will only be used if it conveys what you need to know.

**Manuscript numbers included
in the consolidated index
and their corresponding film numbers**

The following list of manuscripts are those which are included in the Consolidated Index, insofar as they have been fully and correctly originally indexed. The microfilm call numbers for both the National Library of Ireland (NL) and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, UT, USA (SLC) are also given. MS numbers not showing a National Library number must be accessed through the Manuscript Reading Room and is at the discretion of the Chief Herald

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds				SLC100197
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.				
MSS 64-65	NL 8286	MSS 64-67		SLC100160
MSS 66-69	NL 8287	MSS 68-71		SLC100161
MSS 70-73	NL 8288	MSS 72-76		SLC100162
MSS 74-78	NL 8289	MSS 77-79		SLC100163
MS 79	NL 8290			
MS 93-97 Chaos				SLC100208
MSS 93-95 only	NL 8290A			
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirmations of Arms				
		MSS 103-106		SLC100201
MSS 107-109	NL 8291	MSS 107-109		SLC100202
MSS 110-111a	NL 8292	MSS 110-111a		SLC100203
MSS 111a-111c	NL 8293	MSS 111b-111c		SLC100204
MSS 111d-111f	NL 8294	MSS 111d-111e		SLC100205
		MSS 111f-111g		SLC100238
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees)	NL 8295			SLC100187
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches				SLC100238
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I	NL 8296			SLC100133
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II	NL 8296			SLC100133
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III	NL 8296-8297			SLC100133
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I	NL 8310			SLC100192
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II	NL 8310			SLC100192
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III	NL 8311			SLC100192
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV	NL 8311			SLC100193
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V	NL 8311			SLC100193
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations				SLC100211
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations				SLC100211
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3	not filmed			
MS 213 Antrim Families				SLC100113
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees				
		MSS 215-216		SLC100134
		MSS 217-219		SLC100135
MS 220-222 Milesian				

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts

Vol. 1-4	MSS 223-226	SLC100103
Vol. 5-8	MSS 227-230	SLC100104
Vol. 9-11	MSS 231-233	SLC100105
Vol. 12-14	MSS 234-236	SLC100106
Vol. 15-16	MSS 237-238	SLC100107
Vol. 17-19	MSS 239-241	SLC100108
Vol. 20-21	MSS 242-243	SLC100109
Vol. 22-24	MSS 244-246	SLC100110
Vol. 25-28	MSS 247-250	SLC100111
Vol. 29-32	MSS 251-254	SLC100112
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1		
	MSS 261-263	SLC100116
	MSS 264-265	SLC100117
	MSS 266-267	SLC100118
	MSS 268-269	SLC100119
	MSS 270-273	SLC100120
	MSS 274-276	SLC100121
MS 278 Ball MSS	Item 1	SLC100137
MS 279 Stephens MSS	Item 2	SLC100137
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS	Item 1-7	SLC100138
MS 282-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2		
	MSS 292-294	SLC100129
	MSS 295-296	SLC100130
	MSS 297-298	SLC100131
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books	not filmed	
MS 384 Donovan MSS	Item 1	SLC100141
MS 385 Bewley MSS	Item 2	SLC100141
MS 404-5 Davies MSS	Items 2-3	SLC100144
MS 406 Carmichael MSS	Item 1	SLC100144
MS 412 Barry MSS	Item 1	SLC100145
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS	Items 2-5	SLC100145
MS 436 Irwin A		SLC100146
MS 445 Reynell MSS		SLC100146
MS 496-511 Boxes A-W	Items 2-17	SLC100241
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota)	Item 1	SLC100196
MS 527 McLysaght MSS	not filmed	
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees	Items 6-7	SLC100212
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees	Items 2-5	SLC100153
MS 647 Heard Collection	Item 2	SLC100156
Loose Pedigrees		
	A-C	SLC100242
	D-G	SLC100243
	H-I	SLC100244
	Mc-R	SLC100245

S-W

SLC100246

- PACE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 299
- PACEY/ PACY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/55 - Lodge 10/12
- PACK/ PACKE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 299
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p. 285
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 74
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 7 (Beresford)
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/154, 21/83, 24/11, 32/183
of Ballinakil, Queens Co.
MS 385 Bewley MSS
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.80
of Prestwold, Leicestershire
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 79
Dean of Ossory
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 85
Loose Pedigrees
- PACKENHAM/ PACKINGHAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/332, 2/73, 3/292, 4/254, 12/301, 14/78.
16/205, 21/407
- PACKERS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/305
- PACKINGTON
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 131
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/24
- PACKS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/11
- PADDER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/33
- PADFIELD
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 367
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/189, 28/287
- PADFREY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/25
- PAGE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/109, 5/308, 6/238, 7/124, 13/159, 21/65
24/57, 25/175 - Lodge 3/148 or 168
Arms
MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 57
Loose Pedigrees
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1 p. 12
John - bur. Naas 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- PAGET/ PAGEITT
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 54, 60
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 195
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 506
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 110, 137, 151
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 118
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/252, 14/89, 20/261, 31/101 - Lodge 7/23
Mrs. Henry - see Ann Sandford
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PAINI PAINE

P-2

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/13, 8/71, 9/128, 11 /37, 13/234, 20/331 or
332 or 333, 24/411 - Lodge 2/81, 5/40 or 49

Mrs. - see Pemberton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PAINTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/229

PAISLEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 32

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/402

PAITON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31212

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 346

PAKENHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 2/73, 3/292, 4/254, 8/168, 12/301 or 307,
14/78 - Lodge 6/221

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.76, 115, 142

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 136

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 362 (to Mahon)

of Castletown, Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 228

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 381

of Surrey

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 331, 336

Earl of Longford

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 508

Lord Longford

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets .Pedigrees) p. 338

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 187

Mrs. Henry - see Mary Lill

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Philip - bur. Blessington 1683

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

PALATINES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/13

PALFREY/ PALFORY

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 271

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/199, 15/88, 28/106 or 186 –

Lodge 6/140, 9/130 or 139

Mrs. Richard - see Sarah Bucks

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PALGRAVE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/61

PALIN/ PALLIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/340, 14/10, 25/102

of Hyde Park, Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 88

PALLAN/ PALLEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/10, 15/183, 18/393, 19/353

PALLAS/ PALLIS/ PALLES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/74, 20/57, 22/178

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 103-1 11a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 217

of Dublin & Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 128

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 326

Alexander - bur. 1603. Residence: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1,2

PALLISER/ PALLISUR

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p. 80

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 20, 269

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 208

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.27 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/298, 6/4, 10/222, 12/226, 13/89, 18/109,
21/91, 23/246 or 266, 29/6, 31/147, 32/338 - Lodge 3/115, 5/216, 6/321,
9/109

of Castletown, Co. Wexford

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 170

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 171-175

of Portobello, Co. Wexford

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p. 175

Mrs. William - see Elizabeth Hoey

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PALIOZAR

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 98

PALMER

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 28, 379

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 1.02, 127

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 34

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 7

MS 445 MSS p. 133

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 3

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 143, 206

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.154, 235 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/158, 2/86, 3/255, 4/24, 5/112, 6/147 or 167,
8/284, 10/150, 12/7 or 9, 13/14 or 19, 14/161, 16/189, 17/132, 18/229,
19/124, 20/336, 21/209, 22/141 or 161, 23/309, 24/264 or 266, 26/71,
28/17, 30/216, 32/144 - Lodge 1/167, 2/9, 4/127, 6/234, 7/69, 8/11, 10/93

of Kent & Ireland

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 5

of Longford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 227

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 271

of Co. Mayo

Loose Pedigrees

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 119

of Glennagracurra, King's Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #575

of Queen's Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 170

Peter - Justice of the Common Pleas - bur. 1621

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTINGS AND FOREWORD

Palmer – con'd

Mrs. Peter - see Newce

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PALMERSTON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 283

PAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/68

PANDING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/190

PANE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/192

PANEFEATHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/373

PANTING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/72, 4/38

Anne - bur. 1621. Husband: Roger Wafer. Res: Castleton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Robert - bur. Dublin 1600

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Mrs. - bur. 1621. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

PANTOW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/411

PAPIA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121

PAPIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/172

PAPON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/205 - Lodge 7/76

PAR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/101, 4/155

PARADICE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/251

PARCOURT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/69

PARE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/9

PARFITT

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 187

PARGITER/ PARGETER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/204

Theodore - bur. Drogeda 1655

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

PARIS

Mrs. Kathris - bur. Dublin 1668

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

PARISH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/43

PARKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/43, 3/22, 8/345, 16/73 - Lodge 7/97

PARKER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 88

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 50, 168, 277

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 242 - Vol. III p.242
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 5, 11, 404, 410, 374, 388
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4, 59, 182
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 90, 111, 124
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.393
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.133 -. Grant & Exemplification.
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.11 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/186, 6/151, 7/193, 8/5, 9/58, 10/18, 12/127,
 13/73, 14/265, 15/91, 16/235, 18/34, 20/190, 23/286, 24/1, 25/100,
 26/105, 27/48, 28/96, 31/22, 32/61 - Lodge 1/201, 4/174, 5/120, 6/86,
 7/8112, 9/51, 10/45

of Tandragee, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 253

of Newtown, Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 175 or 178

of Co. Limerick & Co. Tipperary

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I no page given

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II no page given

Mary - bur. Dublin 1669. Husband: Boyle

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

PARKES/ PARKS

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 212

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31114, 9/299, 10/36, 13/121, 14/50, 22/386,
 24/149, 25/97, 32/155 - Lodge 4/106, 5/45

of Birmingham & Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

Capt. Robert - bur. Co. Sligo 1671

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

PARKHURST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/165

of Catesby

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 205

PARKINGTON

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 229

PARKYNS/ PARKINS

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 173, 177

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p.150 (Baron Rancliffe)

Baron Rancliffe

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 502

Baron Radcliffe

MS 496-511 Box P

PARKINSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/339, 5/36, 6/215, 9/304, 10/151, 12/209,
 18/411 or 418, 25/193 - Lodge 5/238

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p.40

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p.388 (Fortescue)

PARLAN (MAC PARLAN)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/313

PARMITER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/190

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI p. 329
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 30, 32, 46
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI p. 320
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/121, 4/104, 6/165, 13/133, 30/217, 31/245 -
 Lodge 5/229, 9/120, 10/16

of Rathleague. Queen's Co.

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 49

of Dublin, Queen's Co., etc.

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 126

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 250

see also Prendergast

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

PARNWELL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 87

PARR

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 245

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 135, 462

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c. p.33 or 38

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/75, 14/336, 20/109 or 409 - Lodge 2/19

of Kerry

Loose Pedigrees

PARRISOL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/225, 26/37

PARRY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 25

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX p. 276

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 71 (Grainger to)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/93, 13/119, 14/51, 20/167, 21/414, 22/62,
 23/9 or 93, 24/368 - Lodge 6/97, 10/18 or 78

of Co. Armagh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 344

of Co. Down & Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 354

Arms

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II. 10

Rt. Rev. John - Bishop of Ossory - bur. Dublin 1677

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1658. Wife: Herbert

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

PARSON/ PARSONS (see also Harman)

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435 p. 83, 87

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 98

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 284

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 625

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 2/230, 4/6, 5/104 or 107, 9/233,
 15/68 and 191, 18/403, 25/52, 27/117, 31/52, 32/66 -

Lodge 1/23, 2/12, 3/1, 4/160, 5/139, 6/45, 7/12, 8/20, 9/19, 10/11

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 129

of Tomduff

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 190

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 350

- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 6, 154
- of Co. Tipperary
 - MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 269
- of Leicester
 - MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 436 p. 428
- of Powerstown, Co. Tipperary
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 180
- of Co. Leitrim
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 180
- of Dublin, Co. Limerick & Co. Fermanagh
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 130
- of Parsonstown, King's Co.
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 53
 - MS 432-37 Irwin #434 p.451-3
- of Garadice
 - MS 432-37 Irwin #434 p. 451-3
- of Co. Cork
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 345
- of Co. Cavan
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 345
- Surveyor General of Ireland
 - MS 436 Irwin A p. 428
- Earl of Rosse
 - Loose Pedigrees
- Lord Rosse
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 51
- Lady Bridget - bur. Dublin 1669
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Lady Dorothy - bur. Dublin 1668
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: Sir William Usher
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- Jane - bur. Dublin 1659. Husband: Capt. Frank
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Sir Lawrence - bur. Dublin 1'628. Wife: Jane Malham
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Lowther - bur. Dublin 1673
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Michael - bur. Co. Wexford 1699
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10. See also Lords Entries I
- Richard - bur. King's Co. 1634. Res: Birr
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mrs. Richard - see Lettice Loftus
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Sir William, 2nd Bart. - bur. Dublin 1658. Wife: Lady Catherine Jones
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16
- Lady William (wife of 1st Bart) - see Elizabeth Lany
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mr. - bur. Dublin 1658. Eldest son of Sir William Parsons
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. - see Penington
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

- PARTINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/100, 14/41, 27/140
- PARTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/116
- PARVISOL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/96, 26/37
- PASCHALL
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 255
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/203
- PASKE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/20 or 25
- PASLEY/ PASLY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/226, 14/255, 18/245, 20/333, 21/251
- PASSAREENE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/189
- PASSINER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/225
- PASSMORE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/127 or 129, 30/17
- PATBERRY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/3322
- PATERSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/10 or 80, 6/202, 8/263, 12/3, 13/51, 14/363,
19/111 or 116, 23/93, 25/98, 26/345, 28/42, 31/192 - Lodge 8/31
- PATINSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/270
- PATOR
of Co. Leitrim
MS 432-37 Irwin #434 p. 457
- PATRICK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/265, 18/339, 21/359. 26/13, 30/217 -
Lodge 6/119
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 123 - Confirmation
of Coleraine, Co. Derry & Dublin
- PATRICKSON
- PATRIDGE
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II. p. 196
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 267
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/333, 9/32, 12/190, 21/121, 23/316,
26/246, 27/281
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/274
- PATSCHULL/ PATESHULL
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 64
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/102
of Blethso
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 333
- PATTEN/ PATTON
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI p. 260, 273
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 291
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 15
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/339, 8/363, 11/102, 13/190, 16/114, 19/155,
20/287, 22/13, 25/134, 32/136

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Patten/ Patton – con'd
of Drogheda
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 199
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 360
of Co. Donegal
- PATTENSON
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 344
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/307
- PATTERSON - see also Paterson
MS 213 Antrim Families p. 201
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 240
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 625
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 208, 265
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.III p.94 - Confirmation
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.III b, p.23 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/42, 12/3, 13/51, 14/363, 15/243, 16/171,
20/406 or 606, 22/75, 24/54 - Lodge 8/31
of Mayo & Canada
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 269
- PATTIFEAR
MS 526 Irish. Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 83
- PATTISON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/43 - Lodge 10/28
- PATTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/145, 19/194
- PAUBERTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/112
- PAUL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/166, 5/9, 7/150, 9/211, 12/283, 13/271,
18/173 or 273, 19/211?, 20/326, 21/190, 23/395, 24/212, 25/160,
28/119 - Lodge 1/167, 2/115 3/16, 5/96
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 134
of Paulville, Co. Carlow
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 5
of Co. Carlow, Co. Kildare
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
- PAULET/PAULETT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/303 - Lodge 6/67, 7/65, 8/65
Philip - bur. Ferns 1636. 4th son of Sir Anthony Paulett. Wife: Joan, dau. of Visc.
Mountgarret & relict of Sir Richard Masterson. Res: Garislough
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- PAUMIERE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/170, 19/411
- PAUNCEFORK
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 61
- PAUVIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 221/12
- PAY/ PAYE/ PAVEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/199, 5/189, 31/175
of Kilkenny
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 250, 251
of Seskin, Co. Kilkenny
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 51 or 61

PAYNE/ PAINE

P-10

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/57, 7/29, 11/37, 14/236, 25/312, 28/211
- Lodge 6/59
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 147 - Confirmation
of Co. Cork
- Loose Pedigrees
of Dublin, Kildare, etc.
- Loose Pedigrees
Baron Lorington
- MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 500

PAYNTER

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/125

PEA

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/151, 16/11

PEABODY

- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 63

PEACE

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/96, 31/164

PEACHELL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/238

PEACOCKE/ PEACOCK

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 115
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 133, 139
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 18
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 97, 379 (to Sandford)
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/307, 8/171, 12/60, 16/81, 21/3, 25/189,
26/321, 28/149 or 169, 29/205

PEAR

- of Co. Limerick
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 198
- MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
- Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Clare
- MS 496-511 Box P
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/97, 20/71

PEARCE/ PEARSE

- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 53
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 11
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/110, 3/216 or 286, 4/13, 11/220 -
Lodge 10/40 or 411

- Mrs. Henry - see Anna Horst
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Capt. Henry - bur. Dublin 1595.
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

PEARDE/PEARDE/PEARDY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/69, 9/173, 12/241, 13/60, 15/300, 18/302,
24/138 - Lodge 6/111
- of Castlelyons, Co. Cork
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 42
- of Co. Cork
- MS 404-5 Davies MSS II. no page given

Peard/ Pearde/ Peardy – con'd

Loose Pedigrees

PEARN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/262

PEARSE - see Pearce

PEARSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/77, 8/191, 9/144, 10/61, 11/327, 13/165,
15/8, 16/222, 27/167, 31/214 - Lodge 5/35

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p.18

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 13

PEASLEY - see also Peisley and Pasley

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/45, 5/318, 6/10

PECHELL

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 19, 357

PEDDAR/ PEDDER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/260, 19/421 - Lodge 5/239

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

PEDILLA

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 241

PEEBLES

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 196, 204

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 98, 168

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/42, 26/316

PEED

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/317

of Wexford

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 268

PEELE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/265, 19/7

PEERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/351, 31/50 - Lodge 9/129

PEERSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/218

PEET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/117, 22/430

PEINTURE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/53, 7/173

PEIRCE - see also Pearce and Pearse

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 140

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/161, 10/14

of King's Co.

MS 513-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 171

PEIRSY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 214

PEISLEY (see also Pasley or Peasley)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/45, 9/128, 21/237

of Knocknameas, King's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 159

of Co. Kildare, etc.

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 170

Bartholomew - Dublin 1638.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
Capt. Bartholomew - bur. Cork 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Sir Francis - bur. Dublin 1667
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- bur. 1658
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- PEITAN/ PETAN
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 79
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/110
- PELHAM
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 64, 169
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/337
Philippe - bur. 1609. Husband: Roger Donnton
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- PELIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/285, 19/353
- PELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/214
- PELLEW
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/304
- PELLISIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/107
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.500
- PELLITREAU
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/265, 16/3, 21/33, 27//244
- PELSANT
of Dublin & Lancashire
Loose Pedigrees
- PEMBERTON
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 573, 590, 549, 651, 666
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 453
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 281
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/66, 4/290 or 298, 8/73 or 173, 11/36, 12/18 -
Lodge 5/247
Capt. - bur. Dublin 1651
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Miss - bur. Dublin 1652. Husband: Capt. Paine
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16
Miss - bur. Dublin 1665. Husband: Lake
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- PEMBROCK
Richard - bur. Kilkenny 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- PEMBROKE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/332, 23/74
Earl of (see-also Clare)
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 159
MS 183 Lord Entries Vol. I p. 319
- PENCE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/369

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- PENDERELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/340
- PENDLETON
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 136
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/292
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p.185
Miss - bur. 1625. Husband: Wiggat. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- PENDON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/248, 21/120
- PENDRED
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 207
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/88, 23/395, 27/5
- PENDRISEOT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/131
- PENICK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/304
- PENN/ PENNE
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 34 or 344
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.X p. 268
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/40 or 411, 14/143, 23/373
of Shangarry. Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 172 (inset)
of Buckinghamshire
Loose Pedigrees
- PENNEFATHER/ PENNYFATHER
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 72
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 77, 169
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/172, 16/233, 19/11, 21/99, 24/313, 27/178,
32/151 - Lodge 4/24, 5/187, 7/96
of New Park, Co. Tipperary
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 330 et seq.
of Staffordshire & London
MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p. 326-329
of Co. Tipperary
MS 496-511 Box P
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 178-9
of Queen's Co. & Co. Kilkenny
Loose Pedigrees
of Cashel
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 151
- PENNELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/295
- PENNINGTON/ PENINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/203
Baron Muncaster
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 145
Miss - bur. Dublin 1667. Husband: Parsons
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14
- PENNY
of Co. Monaghan
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 348

PENRIGH

P-14

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 462

PENROSE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 383

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 202 (Uniacke-Fitzgerald)

PENRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/307, 7/157, 9/64, 10/307, 16/112 or 212 or 282, 19/207 or 247, 21/211, 22/135, 25/200, 28/171

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/46

PENTENEY/PENTONEY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 416

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/38, 4/20, 20/34, 22/341, 27/100, 30/177

of Cabragh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 347

Edward - bur. Co. Meath 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Elenor - bur. 1614. Husband: James Bellew. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 160_. Husband: Walter Galtrim

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Gennet - bur. Dublin 1595. Husband: Thomas Ball.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Joan - bur. 1614. Husband: Barry. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Marion - bur. Dublin, no date given. Husband: Edmund Devenish.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mary - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: John Malone

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

William - bur. Dublin 1599.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

PENTHENY

of Co. Meath

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 207

PENTLAND

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36 or 56, 140 or 148, 157

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/181, 20/142 or 162

of Ard braccan, Co. Meath

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 274

of Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.275

of Co. Cavan

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 172

PENTON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 19

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/130

PEPDIE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 25, 49

PEPPARD/ PEPARD

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 457

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p. 184

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 89

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 389, 391,412, 434.439.449, 554.558

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 396

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.X p. 137

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/180, 2/46, 3/38. 4/145, 5/210, 6/91 , 8/73,
18/411 , 24/30, 30/281 - Lodge 3/61~ 5/238 , 10/83

of Uske, Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 38

of Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. VIII, p. 38

of Glascarrig, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 39

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 138-141

of Drogheda

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII. p. 40

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 142

of Cappagh, Co. Limerick .

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. XVI, p. 144

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 150

of Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1. XVI, p. 158

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 346

of Co. Clare

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 367

Alsone - bur. 1682. Husband: Luke Forstall

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

Elizabeth - bur. 1597. Husband: John Eustace. 2nd Husband: Thomas Lea

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2

Alderman George - bur. Drogheda 1676

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. George - see Christian Moore

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mary - bur. Dublin 1674. Husband: William Kennedy

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

PEPPER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/330, 7/303, 9/175, 11/105, 15/187, 16/384,
19/365, 21/407, 22/316, 23/300, 27/1599, 29/73, 31/316, 32/148 or 178
Lodge 5/243

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 93

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 230 - Confirmation

of Co. Meath

MS 292-29 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 37-39

PEPYS/ PEEPYS/ PEPS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/112, 22/355

John - bur. Dublin 1654. Wife: Bridget Morton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. John - see Bridget Morton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Sir Richard - bur. Dublin 1659. Wives: (1) Judith Cutts. (2) Mary Gosnold

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14

Lady - see Mary Gosnold

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

- PEPYAT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/111
- PERAUCHAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/22??
- PERAULX
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/328
- PERCEVAL/ PERCIVAL
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 116
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 64
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 5
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 97
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 21
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.166 (to Maxwell)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 37 (see Graves)
of Gortadromagh. Co. Clare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 254
of Sidenham, Somerset ,
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 252
of Ballyrammond. Co. Wexford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 253
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.255-258
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 152
of Aughrim, Co. Wicklow
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 256
of Fosterstown, Co. Meath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 255
of Dublin & Knightsbrook, Co. Meath
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 134
of Kinsale, Co. Cork. Co. Wicklow. Co. Wexford
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 138, 146
Baron Arden
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 366
Lord of Moricetown, Co. Kildare
MS 278 Ball MSS p. 132
Earl of Egmont/ Countess of Egmont
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 24, 38, 128, 169
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1652. Husband: Thomas Richardson
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 7
Hugh - bur. 1683
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Sir John - bur. Dublin 1665
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
John - bur. Trim 1718
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Katherine - bur. Dublin 1669. Daughter of Sir John Perceval.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Lady (Philip) - see Katherine Usher
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Capt. Robert - bur. 1679
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14
Mr. - bur. c. 1679. Wife: Goldsmith
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4

Perceval/ Percival – con'd

P-17

Miss - no burial information. Husbands: (1) Challenor, (2) Tanner. (3) Barlow.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Miss - bur. c. 1689. Husband: Dering
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14

PERCHINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/292

PERCIVAL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 2/91, 3/2, 4/350, 5/219, 7/98, 8/166,
9/148, 10/248, 11/40, 14/225, 16/74, 17/206, 18/74, 20/157, 28/81,
29/24, 30/21, 31/94, 32/3 - Lodge 1/25, 2/95, 3/91, 4/33, 5/21, 6/138,
7/42, 8/29, 10/50

PERCY

MS 432-37 Irwin #433 p. 207-223

MS 432-37 Irwin #435 p. 78-82, 84-7

MS 432-37 Irwin #436 p. 421-2

MS 432-37 Irwin #437 Pt VI

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 79

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XV p. 237

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 76

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/161, 5/282, 6/172, 7/184, 10/175, 11/115,
20/326, 24/7, 26/91 - Lodge 2/139, 3/121, 4/281, 5/227, 6/196, 9/27

of Ballintemple, King's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p. 131

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 52

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 42

MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given

MS 436 Irwin A p. 421

MS 513-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, no page given

of Kiltoghert, Co. Leitrim

MS 436 Irwin A p. 422

of Topeliffe

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 160

of Co. Leitrim

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 175

Earl of Northumberland

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 64

PERDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/531

PERDRIAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/190

PERK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/117

PERKIN/ PERKINS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 228

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 558, 565

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 52, 159

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 43

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/184, 10/118, 11/225 - Lodge 5/253, 8/39

of Ballybroony, Co. Mayo

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 179-182

Mrs. Henry - see Dorothy Deane

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PERRIER

P-18

MS 362-78 Betham letter Books Vol. XVII p. 285
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 163

PERREAU

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/187

PERRIN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 111, 262
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/231, 6/78, 9/165
of Dublin & Wicklow
Loose Pedigrees

PERRINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/231

PERROTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/63, 5/88, 8/148, 21/32 - Lodge 10/14
of Drumhorne, Co. Cavan
MS 436 Irwin A, p. 27
of London
MS 93-97 Chaos 3 or 5. p. 8
of Istington, Co. Pembroke & Glamorgan
MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given
of Haroldstown & Kilkenny
MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given
Lettice - bur. Carrickfergus 1620. Husband: Sir Arthur Chichester
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

PERRY/ PERY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 25.
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 191
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 116
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.26 (alias Hunter)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 11 (see Limerick)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 - see Knox-Gore
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/162, 5/31, 12/134, 13/56, 14/153, 16/81,
17/159, 18/275, 19/31, 20/213, 21/21 or 28, 23/158, 26/233 or 238,
27/15, 31/91, 32/50
of Dublin & Pennymount, Co. Wexford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 75
of Woodroffe. Co. Tipperary & Cork
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 121
of Co. Tipperary
Loose Pedigrees
Viscount Limerick
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 248
Baron Glentworth
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 256 & 466
William - bur. Limerick 1633
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

PERRYMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/120

PERSON/PERSONS

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/301

PERSSE/ PERSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 6/6, 7/112, 11/18, 24/221 - Lodge 6/66

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a. p.99 - Confirmation
of Roxborough, Co. Galway
MS 407 Carmichael MSS , no page given
of Galway
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
- PERY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 8/350, 25/83, 30/121 - Lodge 5/115, 10/14
- PESLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/67
- PESSICOT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/169
- PETER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/297, 4/149, 12/302
of Dublin
MS 407 Carmichael MSS no page given
- PETERBOROUGH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/256
- PETERS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167, 4/68, 17/345, 21/22
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 3
- PETERSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/107
- PETICK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/245
- PETIT
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 595, 653
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 459
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.84 (see Butler) - Certificate
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/338
of Co. Westmeath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 339-343
of Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 338
Le Petit
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 529
Margaret - refer to Garrett Nugent
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Gerald - bur. 1634. Res: Mullingar
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- PETITE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107
- PETITOSE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/169
- PETITOT
of Geneva
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 204
- PETKER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/405
- PETLEY
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 149
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII p. 42

PETRY

P-20

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/308

PETTIGREW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/12, 15/188, 23/250, 26/208

PETTINGER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/146

PETTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/7, 3/53, 11/27, 16/161 - Lodge 4/79, 6/204

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 9 (Earl of Shelburne)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 68 (Baron Dunkerron &
(Viscount Fitzmaurice)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p. 9, 15

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 231 - Confirmation

Arms

MS 93-97 Chaos 3 or 5, p. 32

William, MD, son of Anthony 1656

MS 496-511 Box P

PEVERELL

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 12

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 12

PEW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/378

PEYLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/174

PEYTON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 160

Loose Pedigrees

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/315, 6/320, 8/26, 17/74, 19/378, 25/91, 32/3 -
Lodge 4/89, 5/244

of Abbey Boyle, Co. Roscommon & Laheen, Co. Leitrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 326

of Tubberpatrick, Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 117

of Loughscur, Co. Leitrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 122. 126

Quarterings

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 1 n

of Peyton Hall, Suffolk

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 178 et seq.

of Suffolk

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 352

of Roscommon

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 367

of Stoke

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 22-41

Christopher - bur. 1612

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Edmond - bur. Dublin 1597

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Margaret - bur. 1623. Res: London

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Miss - bur. 1607. Husband: Cooke

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- PHAIRE/ PHAYRE
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p. 1
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p.153
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/301, 9/165, 19/395, 22/24 -
Lodge 4/259, 5/158
- of Templeshannon, Co. Wexford
- MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given
- of Grange. Barrettstown, Mt. Pleasant, Co. Cork
- MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given
- of Co. Wexford
- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 171
- PHELAN
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/297, 12/12, 16/38, 19/59, 21/422, 23/297
32/278
- of Dublin
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III or IV, p. 43
- PHELPS
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/266, 8/332, 11/280, 12/299, 24/162, 31/283
- of Limerick
- MS49-511 Box P
- PHEPOE
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 180
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/307, 7/4, 16/242, 23/115, 30/71 -
Lodge 3/23, 5/222, 6/25
- PHESANT
- Mary - bur. 1630. Res: Baggotrath
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. Thomas - see Mary Couldame and Amy Slough
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- PHIBBS
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 148, 212
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/26, 11/217, 12/216, 14/394, 15/303, 16/259,
19/378, 20/266, 21/119, 23/272, 32/159
- of Hollybrooke, Co. Sligo
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 90
- PHILIPPS/ PHILLIPS/ PHILIPS
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 74
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 279, 284
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XIII, p. 204
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 323, 343, 538, 564, 570, 612
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 425, 442, 37
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 282
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 171 (Conn) - Grant & Exemp.
Loose Pedigrees
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 2/195, 3/103, 4/26, 5/214, 6/296, 7/33,
8/23, 9/215, 10/93, 12/104, 13/250, 14/80, 15/176, 17/225, 18/90,
21/23, 22/76, 23/15, 24/24, 25/213, 27/142, 30/85, 31/101 -
Lodge 31/190, 2/99, 3/2, 5/61, 6/204
- of Carmarthenshire
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 412 Barry MSS p. 36a
of Limavady
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 241-2
of Co. Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 86
of Cominstown Castle, Co. Tipperary
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 199
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 85
of Picton Castle
MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p. 2, 9
of Barnescourt, Co. Tyrone
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 270
of Co. Kilkenny & Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 176
of King's Co.
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 348
of Co. Monaghan
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 352
of Co. Derry,
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 353
of New York
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 171
Baron Milford - Arms
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 62
Dorothea - bur. Dublin 1624. Husband: Sir Francis Annesley
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Lieut. Edward - bur. King's Co. 1637. Wife: Susan
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Jane - bur. Bangor, Co. Down. Husband: Hamilton, Earl of Claneboye
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1660
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mrs. - see Sarah Huetson
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Lady - see Alice Usher
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PHILIPSONS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/44

PHILLIPEN

- John MacEdward - bur. Co. Mayo 1636
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

PHILLIS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/195, 30/250

PHILPOT

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/57, 5/196, 10/87, 11/316, 161262, 25/331,
27/1, 29/69, 31/21 - Lodge 4/261, 5/87
of Co. Cork
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 40
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 109
of Co. Cork & Dublin
Loose Pedigrees
of Kent, Drogheda, Co. Cork, etc.

- MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 316
of Co. Cavan
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 351
Elizabeth - bur. 1637. Husband: Ryce Ap Hugh. Res: Drogheda
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1640. Husband: Capt. James Mervin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
Sir John - bur. Drogheda 1636. Wives: (1) Alice Greenstreet, widow of Norton, and
(2) Mary Poulter, widow of Sir John Fish, Bart.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

PHIPOE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/216

PHIPPS/ PHIBBS

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 87
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IV, p. 21
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 99
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/361, 8/231, 15/138 - Lodge 2/55, 5/11
of Rockbrook, Co. Sligo
MS 436 Irwin A p. 18-19
of Sligo
MS 432-37 Irwin #432 p. 42-46
MS 432-37 Irwin #434 p. 469
MS 432-37 Irwin #436 p. 18-9
Baron Mulgrave of New Ross, Co. Wexford
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 20, 135
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 397 (Wybrants)

PHOENIX

- of Rochester. Kent
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 168

PHRAPPER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/192

PICKERING

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 297
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/289, 7/24, 8/55, 12/18, 23/240, 27/272 -
Lodge 6/222

PICKET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/298

PICKIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/260

PICKWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/425

PIELE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 189

PIERCE - see also Peirce and Pearse

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/102, 7/180, 8/235, 12/12, 13/36, 16/306,
19/226, 22/264, 25/66, 27/118, 28/154 - Lodge 5/40, 9/104
Christopher - bur. Co. Meath 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. Christopher - see Elizabeth Usher
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Capt. Edward - bur. Dublin 1655

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Sir Henry - bur. Co. Gavan 1638
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Capt. Henry - bur. Dublin 1595
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Henry - bur. 1623. Res: Co. Meath
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Mrs. Henry - see Anne Hoult
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Sir William - bur. Co. Meath 1638
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
 Mr - bur. 1655. Wife: Jones
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Miss - bur. c. 1655. Husband: Gough
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16
 Miss - bur. 1672. Husband: Rt. Rev. Henry Jones
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16
- PIERCY
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 107
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/65, 18/342, 27/103 or 133 -
 Lodge 6/141, 9/36
- PIERE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/26
- PIERPOINT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/10
- PIERS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34, 3/76, 4/327, 5/230, 7/98, 9/72, 22/289,
 23/12, 25/190, 30/242, 31/166 - Lodge 1/190, 4/271, 5/13, 6/193, 7/104
 of Tristernagh, Co. Westmeath
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 20
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 153
 of Co. Wexford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 350
 of Ballymacegham
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 351
- PIERSE/ PIERCE
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 496
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 34
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 14, 34, 462
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.65
 of Kerry
 Loose Pedigrees
 of Tullamore
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 171
 of Co. Cavan
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees p. 347
 of Virginia
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 267
- PIERSON
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 11
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/271, 8/336, 11/263, 12/310

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/227, 15/283

of Cork

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

PIGEON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/131

PIGIM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/229

PIGNOTI

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/290

PIGOTT/ PIGGOT/ PIGOT

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p. 40, 108 - V p. 162

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 67

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV p. 88, 127, 191

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 402, 403, 419, 457

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 404

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p.38 (Baron Piggot)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 73

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/4, 2/68, 3/120, 4/7, 6/144, 8/97, 9/320,
10/227, 16/143, 21/176, 22/404 or 406, 23/116, 30/154, 31/148

Lodge 1/45, 3/93, 4/39, 5/137, 6/20

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 49

of Dysert, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 40

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 3, 15

of Knapton, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 7

of Corboly, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 11

of Kilfinny, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 10

of Rathkeale, Co. Limerick .

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.11

of Chetwynd, Shropshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV. p. 46

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 12

MS 496-511 Box, P

of Inishanon, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIV p. 46

of Rahineduff, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIV p. 49

of Slevoy Castle

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, Vol. XIV p. 281

of Queen's Co.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 349

Anne - bur. 1626. Husbands: (1) John Jennings, (2) Richard Dutton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mr. - bur. c. 1668. Wife: Edgeworth

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1668. Wife: Dowdall

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Miss - bur. 1669. Husbands: (1) Dun, (2) Cosby.

Piggott/ Piggot/ Pigot – con'd

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mr. - bur. c. 1681. Wife: Loftus

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4

Mrs. Robert - see Anne Sant Leger

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. William - see Mary Gray

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PIKE/ PYKE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 102, 298

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 322, 338

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 325

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/13, 5/86, 6/307, 11/268, 13/269. 16/113,
19/333, 21/50, 24/285, 31/292, 32/20

of Co. Tipperary

Loose Pedigrees

PIKEMAN

Captain John - bur. Dublin 1636. Wife: Jane Wood

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mr. - bur. c.1685. Wife: Wood.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

PILE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.81 - Grant

PILKINGTON

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p. 47

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 102, 140

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 116

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 245

MS 223-52 Betham Will Abstracts 4/345, 6/317, 11/288, 14/59, 16/307, 23/360,
28/316, 29/140, 31/54

of Rathgarret, Co. Meath

MS 436 Irwin A p. 43

of Toar, Co. Westmeath

MS 278 Ball MSS p, 87

of Dublin

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 87

of Meath

MS 432-37 Irwin #432 p.143

MS 432-37 Irwin #434 p. 469

PILLAR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/288, 31/247

Loose Pedigrees

PILLIN

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 466

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 352-3

PILLING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/87 or 97

PILLS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/51

PILOT

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 218

PILSWORTH/ PILES WORTH

P-27

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 33, 34
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/269, 5/59, 16/61

of Co. Kildare

MS 611 Lodge Family p. 72
MS 630 Misc. Pedigrees

Anne - bur. Castle Dermott 1640. Husband: John Walsh

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Philip - bur. Dunfert 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

PIM

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 126
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/336, 8/173, 14/402, 16/95, 18/213, 21/56,
26/203 or 233, 32/261

of Emerstown, Queen's Co.

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 277

PINCENT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/267, 30/155

PINE - see also Pyne

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/247, 32/117

Mrs. - see Norton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PINEAU

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/51

PINKERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/354, 17/71 or 91

PINN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/230

PINNEITE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/237

PINNEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/59

PINNIGER

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 56, 283

PINSENT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/101 - Lodge 3/129

PINSHIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/186

PINSON/ PINSUN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/42 - Lodge 1/79

PIPES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/248

PIPHOE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/244 or 266

Mrs. Kimborough - see Valentine

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Robert - bur. 1610. Res: Hollywood

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. Robert - see Gennet Preston

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PIPPARD/ PIPPART

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/321

Christopher - bur. Drogheda 1635

- Pippard/ Pippart – con'd
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
 Thomas - bur. Drogheda 1640
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- PIPPER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/232
- PIRRIE
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 9 - Grant
- PITCAIRN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/273 or 279
- PITMAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/65, 24/358
- PITT - see also Ryther
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/45, 10/379, 12/139 -
 Lodge 5/151, 7/49, 8/49
 Earl of Londonderry
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 133
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.34 (Baron Londonderry)
- PITTAR
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/63
- PITTE
 Edward - bur. Dublin 1616
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
 John - bur. 1622
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- PITTS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/166
- PIWFAY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/166
- PLACE
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295
- PLAGAVEN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/91
- PLAIDWELL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/121
- PLAINCE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/181
- PLAMER
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118
- PLAMPIN
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.141
- PLANE
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 118
- PLANT
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 141
- PLANTAGENET
 MS 432-37 Irwin #436 p. 217-8
 Duke of Gloucester
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 202
 Duke of York
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 246
 Kings of England
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 203

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 65
 MS 436 Irwin A p. 217-18
 MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 164

PLATT

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 55 or 59
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/151

PLAYFAIR

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Vickers

PLAYSTOWE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/307 - Lodge 6/180

PLEASANTS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/242, 11/289, 20/267

PLEDWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/35

PLEWMAN

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p. 81 - Confirmation

PLEYDELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/12

Mr. - bur. 1672

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16

PLOTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/302

PLOWDEN

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI p. 94 - Vol. XIX p. 160
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/235

PLOWMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/408, 18/250

PLUBBS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/245

PLUMBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/137

PLUMMER/ PLUMER

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 37

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 131

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.233 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/111, 5/211, 13/186, 16/289, 22/358, 25/141,
 31/191

of Co. Limerick

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 269

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

of Hertfordshire

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 247

PLUNKENET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/63 - Lodge 5/131

PLUNKETT/ PLUNKET

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 82 or 87

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 36, 140 or 146, 234

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 31, 258

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 565, 574, 610, 634, 646, 656? 657

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 30, 432
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 145
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 3, ib.7, 114
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 8 - Rt. Hon. Wm.Cunningham
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 235 - see Morris
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/32, 2/16, 3/7, 4/32, 5/237, 6/92, 7/21, 8/64,
 9/5, 10/170, 11/23, 12/157, 13/209, 14/176. 15/187, 16/179, 17/259,
 19/228, 20/51, 21/173, 23/255, 24/61, 25/173, 26/194, 27/50, 30/272,
 31/194, 32/91 - Lodge 1/103, 2/20, 3/61, 4/17, 5/63, 6/26, 7/43, 8/91,
 9/82, 10/31

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 271
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 127
 MS 93-97 Chaos 4 p. 189

of Tetrath & Dunore, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 141, 171

of Beaulieu, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 150

of Rocksavage

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 151

of Dunsany

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 152

of Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 50
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 12-15, 19, 23-30, 34
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338a

of Loghcrew

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I p. 147

of Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 2, 5, 7, 8, 16-18
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.309
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.8

of Londonderry

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 2

of Co. Sligo, Co. Roscommon

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 3, 21

of Rathmore

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 6, 7

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 7, 31-33

of Bewley

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 11

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 30

of Westmeath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 31

of Barefootstown & Irishtown, etc.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 22

Baron Dunsany

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 157

Lord Dunsany

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 122

Loose Pedigrees

MS 496-511 Box P

MS 215-210 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 1

Earl of Fingall

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 506

MS 496-511 Box P

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 338b

Lord Louth

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. I p. 249-283

Baron Louth

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 130

Baron Killeen

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 4

Lord of Killeen

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 160

Sir Walter

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 10

Alexander - bur. Co. Meath 1633 (July?)

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Alexander - bur. Co. Louth 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6 p. 293

Alice - bur. 1623 or 1628. Husband: John Rochford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Mrs. Ambrose - see Jane Cullen

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Anne - bur. 1617. Husbands: (1) John Wakely, (2) Gerald Usher

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Christopher, 8th Baron of Dunsany - bur. Dunsany 1603. Wife: Mary Babington

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Christopher, Baron of Killeen - bur. 1612. Wife: Gennet Dillon

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. none given

Edward - bur. 1623. Res: Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Elinor - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Richard Usher

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Elinor - bur. 1615. Husband: Merwood.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Elenor, Countess of Fingal - see Elenor Bagenall

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Ellis - bur. 1610. Husband: Walter Hussy

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 113

Garret, 4th son of Richard Plunkett - bur. 1637. Wife: Joan Plunket

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. George - see Katherine Duff

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Ismay - bur. SWords 1639. Husband: Richard Barnewall

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

James - bur. Co. Meath 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

James - bur. Dublin 1685

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

- John - bur. Co. Meath 1619
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- At. Han Luke, Earl of Fingal - bur. 1637. Wives: (1) Elizabeth O'Donnell,
(2) Susanna Brabazon
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Margaret - bur. Dublin 1636
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Margaret, Countess of Fingall - see Margaret St. Lawrence
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mary - bur. Dublin 1659. Husband: Boles
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mathew. 5th Lord of Louth - bur. 1629. Wife: Mary Fitzwilliam
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Maud - bur. 1622. Husband: Nicholas Cusack. Res: Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Sir Nicholas - bur. 1680
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Lady Nicholas - see Turner
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Oliver, 4th Baron of Louth - bur. 1607. Wives: (1) Frances Bagenall. (2) Gennet Dowdall
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Oliver - bur. Co. Louth 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- Richard - Co. Meath 1616.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Richard - bur. 1620. Res: Athboy
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Richard - bur. 1622. Res: Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Richard - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: Segrave.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14, 16
- Mrs. Robert - see Elenor Segrave
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries .
- Theobald - bur. 1614. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Thomas - bur. Co. Meath 1595
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Thomas - bur. 1621.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Thomas - bur. 1626. Res: Dublin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Thomas - bur. 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- Mrs. Thomas - see Margaret Bellew and Jane Forster
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Walter - bur. 1615. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Mrs. Walter - see Alsone Blake
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- William - bur. Dublin 1662
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mr. - bur. 161-5

- Plunkett/ Plunket – con'd
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Mrs. - see Duff
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Mrs. - bur. 1620. Husband: Forster
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Mrs. . . - see Jane Preston
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- PLYWORTH
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/297
- POAPE
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 79
- POBINETT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/48
- POCKERICK
 MS 223-54 Betham' Wili Abstracts 12/187
- POCKERIDGE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/202
- POCKLINGTON
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. ?
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 67 - to Domville
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/339, 9/277, 23/425 - Lodge 6/42
 of Santry & Templeogue, Co. Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 181, 185, 215
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 199
- POCKRICH
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/112 - Lodge 6/223
- POCKRICK
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/325
- POCKRIDGE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/33
- POCHVICHY
 of Aghnamaltagh
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 201
- POCLINTON
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 94
- POCOCK
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/161
- PODMORE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/312, 23/423
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 4
- POE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/14, 2/292, 18/423, 22/18, 23/59, 25/110
 of Poesfield, Co. Derby
 MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 333
 of Co. Louth
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p, 175
- POER
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 105
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/214 - Lodge 9/49
 of Kilmeadon
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, Vol. IV p. 197-208
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Poer – con'd MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p. 477
- POERY MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/208
- POET MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/49
- POGG MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/418
- POGUE MS 695-97 Pogue I-III, no pages given
- POINTER MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/304
- POINTZ
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 172
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/64, 4/232 or 282, 11/235, 32/14 -
Lodge 5/27
Mr. - bur. c. 1684. Wife: Buckworth
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- POIRIER MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/190
- POLDEN MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Davenport of Co. Limerick
- PO/ POE MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 420
- POLE
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 15, 27, 33, 178
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 113
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 32
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/311, 30/155 - Lodge 1/217, 4/219
of Ballyfin, Queen's Co. (Wellesley)
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 55
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 161
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 48
Nathaniel - bur. Dublin 1685.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13
Mrs. Perlam - see Penelope Walrond
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- POLEMAN MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/286
- POLLARD
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 109
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. X p. 85, 91, 101
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 45 (inset)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 32 _
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 368 - to Urquhart
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p. 88 - Grant
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28, 11/302, 12/289, 19/234, 20/270, 24/178,
26/297 - Lodge 8/39, 10/17
- POLLEN
of Kantuck, Co. Westmeath
MS 261-271 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 48
of Way & Horewood, Devonshire
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigree Series 1, VIII, p. 68

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 285-288
of Castlepollard, Co. Westmeath
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.72
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p. 289
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 74
of Devon
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Westmeath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 34
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/357, 12/187
Miss - bur. Drogheda 1669. Husband: Abolely
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- POLLEXFEN**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/178, 3/41, 4/224, 25/196
of Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 55
Edward - bur. Dublin 1662.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
James - bur. Dublin 1664.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
John - bur. Dublin 1637. Res: Oxford
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- POLLINGTON**
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 73 - (Savile) Baron
- POLLOK/ POLLOCH**
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 41, 81, 106
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 21, 41, 45, 57, 36
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/82, 8/242, 17/97, 20/299, 24/351, 29/133 -
Lodge 4/174
- POLLOUGE**
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 349
- POLLUX**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/46
- POLT**
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 14
- POLWART**
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 25, 49
- POLWORTH**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/9
- POMEROY**
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 549
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 34 - to Colley
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/200, 9/216, 13/6, 16/395, 25/231, 31/8
of Sandridge, Devon
Loose Pedigrees
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 112
of Devon, etc.
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 117
of Pallice, Co. Cork
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 116

- Baron Harberton
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 153, 155
- Viscount Harberton
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 312
 - MS 496-511 Box G H I
 - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 123
- POMFRET
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/226
- Earl of (Fermor)
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 30
- POMPHREY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/79
- PONELLA
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/23
- PONNEY
 - MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 115
- PONNOY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/293
- PONSOBY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/57
- PONSONBY
 - MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV p. 46
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 100, 195
 - MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 23, 354
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 97
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 112 - to Barker
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.117 - (Talbot)
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/337, 5/317, 6/420, 7/101, 9/276, 11/225, 16/315, 18/50, 20/134, 21/384, 22/74 - Lodge 1/75, 2/139, 3/113, 5/73, 6/41, 7/10 or 18, 9/25, 10/83
- of Belmont, Queen's Co.
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 234
- of Ashgrove, Co. Kilkenny
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 380
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.531
- of Co. Kerry
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 172
- Earl of Bessborough
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series. 1, VII, p. 216
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 370
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 273
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 1, 118
- Lord Duncannon
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 81, 181
- William. Lord Bessborough - bur. 1724.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- PONT
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 22
- PONTY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/93
- POOK
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/276

POOLE

P-37

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/126, 2/57, 4/163, 5/179 or 199, 6/400,
7/165, 11/186, 12/152, 13/60, 14/3, 19/353, 20/361, 23/263, 26/182,
27/166 - Lodge 2/123, 5/92, 10/50

of Co. Dublin. Co. Waterford. & Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 322-325

Johanna - bur. Swords 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Nathaniel - bur. Dublin 1685

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

Theodore - bur. Dublin 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

POOLER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/156

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p.101

POOLEY

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 171

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/10, 3/157, 4/164, 20/414 -
Lodge 2/99, 5/227, 7/113, 9/27, 10/52

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 280

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 112

Bishop of Raphoe .

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 112

At. Rev. John, Bishop of Raphoe - bur. Dublin 1712

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mr. - bur. 1658. Wife: Nevill

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4. 14, 16

Miss - bur. ? no place given. Husband: Baskerville

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13

POORDON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 4

POORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/198 - Lodge 5/22

POOTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/211

POPE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/244, 8/127, 13/12, 22/131, 24/118 or 198,
26/62 - Lodge 1/85, 2/55

of Co. Limerick & Cork

Loose Pedigrees

POPHAM

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p.270

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/56, 11/148 - Lodge 10/29

POPKINS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/108

POPPYAT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/152

PORDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/221

PORT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/106

PORTARUNGTON

P-38

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS p. IV p. 50
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 8 - (Ruvigny) Baron Earl of (Dawson)
- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 28

PORTENGER

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113

PORTEOUS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/246, 16/389

PORTER

- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 15, 235
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota). p. 111
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 86, 295
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 290
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.343 (Ellison-Macartney to)
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.367 (Archdall to)
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 91 (Burrall) Grant & Exemp.
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 94 - Grant
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.123 - Grant
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.231 (Hatton) - Change of Name and Arms by Royal License
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/59, 2/252, 3/117, 7/156, 8/160, 12/8, 13/19, 14/23, 15/48, 16/211, 19/63 or 68, 24/263, 25/257, 29/202 - Lodge 5/100

of Dublin

- MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 271

of Co. Wexford, etc.

- Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Meath

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 60

John - bur. Waterford 1636. Wives: (1) Anne Lucar, (2) Ellen Butler

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Walter - bur. 1623. Res: Co. Meath

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

William - bur. Co. Meath 1638

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. William - see Maud Crump

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. - see ... Camden. Bur. Dublin 1659

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 19

PORTES

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/105

PORTINGALL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/37

PORTIS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/30, 5/212

PORTLAND

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341?, 16/219

PORTLANDS

of Limerick

- MS 496-511 Box P

PORTMAN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/268

- PORTOUS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/246
- POSSHAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/395
- POSTLEWAITE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/421
- POTIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/319
- POTLAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/79
- POTTER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 111
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 105, 111, 124
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c. p. 11 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/256, 11/263, 13/34, 15/298, 16/335,
20/294, 23/277
of Co. Limerick
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 1
- POTTERTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/225, 7/196, 25/311, 32/59
- POTTINGER
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V p. 143
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 10, 46
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 120
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 1 07 p. 191
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/100
of Mount Pottinger, Co. Down
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 342
of Belfast
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 360
- POTTS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/1123, 3/37, 14/231, 15/51, 17/79, 19/237,
221/4, 28/214
- POULETT
Earl
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 128
- POUNDEN
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 117
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 231 - Grant
- POURIEI PURIE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295
- POVER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/125
- POVEY
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 107
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/348, 28/100 - Lodge 3/20, 5/39, 6/95
Lady - see Folyard
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- POUJADE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/15

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

POULDEN

P-40

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/266

POULTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/82, 7/377, 8/231, 11/289 - Lodge 1/17 or 79

POUNDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/242, 20/78, 22/357

POUNTNEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/3

POWELL

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 113

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 42, 172

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 114, 144, 202, 162, 205, 637

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 52

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 291 (Sweetman) and p. 309

POWER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/34, 3/298, 4/196, 5/186, 6/138 or 158, 8/5,
10/48, 14/227, 18/35, 21/2, 22/186, 23/201 or 207, 27/180, 28/96, 31/324 -
Lodge 3/41, 5/63, 6/120, 8/37

of Co. Limerick, Co. Tipperary

Loose Pedigrees

of Kilmacam, Co. Sligo

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 166

of Horsley

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 344

of Liverpool

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II p. 304

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 30

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 75

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 23, 70, 135, 138, 139, 253 or 255

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III p.161 – Vol.IV p.158 - Vol.V p. 80

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 138, 178, 197

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 136, 298

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p. 44-5

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.59, 62, 105.

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 107,228

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p. 42 - to Lalor

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 21 - to De La Poer

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 (Darcy-Power) - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.171 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/9, 3/74, 4/17, 5/190, 6/392, 7/18, 8/126,
9/60, 10/59, 11/45, 12/33, 14/385, 15/43, 16/75, 17/298, 18/24, 19/341,
20/60, 21/213, 22/75, 23/163, 24/271, 28/150 or 151, 29/184, 30/18,
31/39, 32/213 - Lodge 1/73, 2/19, 3/18, 4/208, 5/36, 6/86, 9/99

of Ballydine, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 176, 184

of Curraghkealy, Co. Waterford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 126

of Gurteen, near Clonmel

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 126

of Ballydrimmy. Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 127

of Co. Waterford

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 24-36, 43, 214
- of Co. Cork
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 26, 36-7, 40, 42
- of Co. Tipperary,
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.38
- of Dublin
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 149
- of Kilmeadon
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 187 et seq., 197-208
- of Kilbolan, Co. Cork
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 196
- of Waterford
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 33
- of Co. Waterford
 - MS 412 Barry MSS p. 55
- of Limerick
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 35
- of Waterford
 - MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- Earl of Tyrone -.
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 22
- Lord Curraghmore,
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II. p. 23
- Hubert (Grandparents)
 - MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- David, 2nd son of Lord Curraghmore - bur. Dublin 1661.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
- Francis - bur. Loughrea 1717
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Col. Miles - bur. Dublin 1677
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Nicholas - bur. Waterford 1635
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Richard - bur. Co. Waterford 1635
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Thomas - bur. Co. Waterford 1637
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
-, 3rd son of Lord Power - bur. Dublin 1656
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

POWERSCOURT

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/306
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 52 - (Wingfield) Viscount
- Viscount (Wingfield)
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 154
 - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 74

POWLES

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/215

POWLETT/ POWLET

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/224
- Lord Nassan
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 205

POWYS

P-42

of Suffolk

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 298

POYNTING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/295

POYNTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/32 or 321

POYNTZ - see. also Pointz

of Armagh

Loose Pedigrees - see Seaver of Dublin etc. pedigree

PRATT

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 73

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40, 54, 259

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III p. 89

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 1, 15, 17, 116, 131, 151

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 1 06 p. 80-4

MS 1 03-111a.b Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 1 07 p.1 08 - to Tynte

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/25, 9/167, 12/173, 16/40, 19/69, 22/50,
25/51, 31/14, 32/112 - Lodge 5/273, 6/70, 9/2

of Youghal, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.77-79

of Co. Cork

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 211

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Garradice, Co. Meath & Dublin

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 174, 175

of Garradice, Co. Cavan

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 204

Mrs. Joseph - see Lydia Clement

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PREAR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/270

PREDDY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/222 or 232

PREDEROGH

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 470

PREDIEUX

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 2

PRELLAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 87/255 or 257 or 259

PRENDERGAST

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 19

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 178, 220

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372, 433

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 114, 119, 343, 369

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 13

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 22, 104

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111 p.171 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/168, 3/2799, 4/123, 7/12, 11/204, 12/77,
14/232, 15/94, 17/297, 19/230, 21/359, 22/352, 23/188, 24/138, 25/106
26/206 or 216, 30/220 - Lodge 2/144, 5/118, 6/97, 7/22, 9/7, 10/13

of Newcastle, Co. Tipperary

- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 185
of Co. Tipperary
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 39, 42-46
of Dublin & Knockane
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Wexford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 38
of Co. Waterford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 39, 41
of Co. Mayo
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 40
de, of Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 315
James - bur. Clonmel 1627
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Robert - bur. Clonmel 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- PRENTICE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 32
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 122 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/150, 17/180
- PRESCOTT
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 102
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 312
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/181, 5/133, 8/164, 19/150
- PRESLY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/248 - Lodge 10/51
of Co. Fermanagh
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 56
- PRESS
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 168
- PRESS EN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/3
- PRESTON
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 175
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 66, 115
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 284
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 139
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p. 256
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/311, 3/18, 4/20, 5/20, 7/303, 11/95, 13/214,
14/299, 16/30, 19/164, 20/40, 21/60, 22/403, 25/187, 27/159 - Lodge 3/23,
4/68, 5/56, 6/149, 9/18, 10/38
of Trim, etc.
MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 276
of Dublin
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 195 (funeral entry)
of Bellinter, Co. Meath (Baron Tara)
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 200
of Whitehall, Midlothian
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 28
of Clonegath, Co. Kildare

- MS 278 Ball MSS p. 307
- of Midlothian
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 180
- of Co. Meath
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 35
- of Swainstown, Co. Meath
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 46, 108
- Lord Gormanston
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 241, 243, 247, 419-39
- Viscount Gormanston
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 3 p. 99-113
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 36
 - MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 45, 358
- Earl of Desmond
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 57
- Viscount
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 46
- Christopher, 4th Viscount Gormanston - bur. 1599
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Elizabeth, Countess of Desmond - see Elizabeth Butler
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Frances, Viscountess Gormanston - see Frances Leake
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Gennet - bur. 1599. Husbands: (1) Henry Travers, (2) Robert Piphoo. Res: Holywood
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Mrs. James - see Elinor Talbot
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Jane - bur. 1618. Husband: Gerald Delahide. Res: Co. Meath
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Jane - bur. 1619. Husband: Plunkett. Res: Rattimore
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Jenico, 5th Viscount Gormanston - bur. 1620
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 16
- John - bur. Dublin 1686
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- Mrs. John - see Katherine Ashburnham and Elinor Talbot
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Margaret, Viscountess Gormanston - see Margaret St. Lawrence
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mary - bur. 1619
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mary - bur. Dublin 1684. Husbands: (1) Nehemiah Donnellan, (2) Rev. Edward Baynes
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10, 12, 13, 14
- Sir Richard, Earl of Desmond - bur. c. 1629
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Rt. Hon. Thomas, Viscount Tarragh - bur. Dublin 1674
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- William - bur. 1617
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. William - see Margaret Devenish
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mr. - bur. 1599

Preston – con'd

P-45

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Mrs. - see Gibbons, and Morris

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Viscountess Gormanston - see Katherine Fitzwilliam

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PRESTWICH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/275, 3/85, 12/266

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 101-104

PRESTWICK

of Hulme, Lancashire

Loose Pedigrees

PRETIOUS

of Quinsborough

Loose Pedigrees

PRETTY/ PRITTIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/207, 7/48

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p. 143 - Baron Donally

PRETYMAN

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI p. 311

PREVOST

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 192

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p. 99

PREVOT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/312

PRICE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 106

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 40, 143?

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 655-6, 675

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 74

MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 113, 143

Loose Pedigrees

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p. 7

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 371 - from Blackwood

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/182, 2/277, 3/43 or 113, 4/34, 5/246, 5/182,

8/198, 9/141, 10/344, 11/279, 12/57, 13/153, 14/246, 16/156, 18/136,

19/137 or 139, 22/373, 23/234, 27/347, 28/206 or 286, 31/163 - Lodge 3/14,

4/166, 5/61, 6/69, 7/123, 10/14

of Ballyhooly. Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 162

of Swords & Donabate, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 198

of Dublin

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 34-5

of Hollymount, Co. Down

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 164

of Inner Temple

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 178

of Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.200

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 75

of Middlesex

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 496-511 Box P
of Flintshire & Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III p. 355
of Herefordshire
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 124
of Saintfeild, Co. Down
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p. 155
Rev. Batholomew - bur. Cashel 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Christopher - bur. 1642
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Franc - bur. Dublin 1704
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mary - bur. Kilkenny 1655. Husband: Abel Warren
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Rt. Rev. Thomas, Archbishop of Cashel - bur. Cashel 1685
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- PRICHARD
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 316
- PRICKETT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/392
Richard - bur. Dublin 1597
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2
- PRIENNE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/183
- PRIER/ PRIOR
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II p. 159
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/106
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.278
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 35, 167 - Grant & Exemp.
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.106 (Murray) Grant & Exemp.
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p. 167, 173 (to Prior-Wandesforde)
Exemplification
- PRIESTLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/214, 27/1
- PRIKKE
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 95
- PRIM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/19
of Johnngwell & Kilree
MS 385 Bewley MSS p. 188
of Co. Kilkenny
Loose Pedigrees
- PRIMROSE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/297, 18/76, 20/342
- PRINCE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/293, 27/170 or 178, 31/328 - Lodge 5/78, 6/201
- PRINGLE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.70
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/143, 10/292, 12/33, 13/28, 15/189, 19/262,
20/360, 28/48, 31/75 - Lodge 4/272
of Caledon, Co. Tyrone

Pringle – con'd

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 224
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 43

PRINTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/6

PRIOLLEAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/352

PRIOR - see also Prier

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Rathdowney, Queen's Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 252

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 313

of Lisnasallagh. Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 270

PRITCHARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/176

PRITCHET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/109

PRITTIE/ PRETTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/231, 3/348, 5/55, 6/141, 23/320 -
Lodge 1/25, 4/123, 5/93, 10/48

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.218

of Kilboy, Co. Tipperary

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 129

of Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 177

Baron Donally of Kilboy

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 196

PROBY/PROBEE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 82

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.78 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/51, 6/171, 8/236, 9/51 or 57, 11/195, 16/143,
17/328 - Lodge 5/159

Baron Carysfort

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 299

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p. 14

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees (16 great-great-grandparents)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103 p. 69

Earl of Carysfort

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 184

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1677. Husband: John Rogerson

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

PROCTOR

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 46

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/142, 4/110, 7/197, 25/345, 30/271,
Lodge 5/224

PROSSER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 125

PROSTON

of Dublin (Arms)

MS 93-97 Chaos 3. p. 47

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- PROTHIL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/260
- PROTHY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/215
- PROUD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/323
Rev. Nicholas, D. D. - bur. Co. Meath 1669
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- PROUDFOOT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/39
John - bur. Dowth 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Mrs. Richard - see Elinor Barry
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mistress - bur. Dublin 1676
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- PROUND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/131
- PROUT
of Cornwall & Dublin
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 33
- PROWSE
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1666
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- PROXTER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/89
- PRUCE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/253
- PRUNIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/40 or 110
- PUCKLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/168
- PUDDEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/210
- PUDLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/145
- PUE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 3/146, 32/189 - Lodge 2/133
- PUGET
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/76, 9/93
- PUGH
of Co. Mayo
Loose Pedigrees
- PUIE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/332
- PULESDON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/282, 28/177
of Havotwerne
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 345, 346
- PULLAIN
of Tuam, Co. Galway
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 232

PULLEENE

P-49

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/182, 17/270 - Lodge 5/43

PULLEIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/162, 3/94, 9/255, 13/199, 16/145 -
Lodge 5/43

Miss - bur. Dublin 1677. Husband: Hunt

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

PULLEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/323

PULLY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 295

PULMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/82

PURCELL

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 63

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 31, 69

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 101

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II p. 125

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 277, 280, 214, 219

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p. 50

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 195 - see Fitzgerald

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b, p, 80 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/194, 2/24, 3/21, 4/201, 5/98, 6/21, 7/51,
8/161, 9/209, 13/54, 14/354, 16/4, 17/27, 18/142, 19/151, 20/182,
21/348, 22/41, 23/297, 26/45 - Lodge 4/164, 7/52

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 160

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 272

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 46-7

of Kenturk, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 8 et seq

of Loughmoe

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 270

Loose Pedigrees

of Paulstown, Co. Kilkenny

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 273

of Co. Kilkenny

MS 496-511 Box P

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 48-50, 52

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 48, 50, 54

of Co. Waterford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 49

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 51-4

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V p. 306

of Loghmore

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p.53

of Ballymartin, Co. Kilkenny

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 139

Edmund - bur. 1612. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Edward - see Duff

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Ellen - bur. 1626. See Butler
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
 James, son and heir of Piers Purcell - bur. Co. Limerick 1637. Wife: Frances Barkley,
 widow of Thomas Blaney.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 James, wife of - see Lady Elizabeth Butler
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Nicholas - bur. 1616. Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
 Pierce, son & heir of Edmund Purcell - bur. Co. Limerick 1636. Wives: (1) Martha
 Thornton, (2) Sheila McSheehy
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Richard, eldest son & heir of Patrick Purcell - bur. Co. Limerick 1637.
 Wife: Mare Macnamara
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Robnet - bur. Co. Kilkenny 1635
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
 Thomas - bur. 1629. Res: Co. Tipperary
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Mrs. Thomas - see Elizabeth Duff

PURDEY

MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 23/261, 31/319

PURDON

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 79
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.18, 113
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII p. 40
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 535, 540, 576, 594, 609, 618, 645, 656
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 426-7
 MS 445 ReyneIl MSS p.18, 4, 161, 162
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p. 88 (to Winter) Grant & Exemp.
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p. 48 - Grant of Crest
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/36, 4/153, 5/91, 6/106, 7/80, 8/19, 12/265,
 13/269, 15/211, 19/242, 20/357, 23/388, 26/193, 28/54 - Lodge 1/113, 217,
 4/101
 of Ballyclough, Co. Cork
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 1-2
 of Co. Clare, Co. Cork
 Loose Pedigrees
 Loose Pedigrees - see Nettles envelope
 MS 496-511 Box P
 of Lurganrane
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.152
 Isabel - bur. 1612. Husband: William Conway
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Jane - Bur. Dublin 1595. Husband: Adam Loftus
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Margaret - bur. Dublin 1618. Husbands: (1) John Douglas, (2) Thomas Jones
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Mary - bur. Dublin 1595. Husband: Robert Conway
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Purdon – con'd

P-51

Morrish - bur. Dublin 1628.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mrs. Richard - see Margaret Vian
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

PUREFOY

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 83
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 364 - from Bagwell
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/15, 5/117, 7/228, 9/29, 16/332, 24/286 -
Lodge 6/99, 10/41

of King's Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #573 and #576 p. 170

of Co. Galway

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 170

of Dublin

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 173-4

Miss - bur. Dublin 1718. Husband: Twigg

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

PURELANO or PURELAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts. 30/160

PURFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/254, 16/193, 20/248 or 268, 22/338,
24/226, 32/143

PURFREE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 393

PURGUENIT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 91272

PURVEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205

PUSSAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/143

PUSSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/211

PUSSORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/171

PUSTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/34

PUTLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/156, 18/409, 24/368, 26/2 -
Lodge 2/95, 6/23, 10/26

PUTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/15

PUTTOCK

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 618, 636

PUXLEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p. 187

PYKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/88, 28/64 - Lodge 7/69

PYKERELL

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 497

PYKES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/133

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

PYNE

P-52

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III p. 10

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/336, 14/283, 18/291, 25/247, 30/27 -
Lodge 5/221, 10/52

of Ballyneglasse, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 8

of Mogeley, Co. Cork

MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 279

of Dublin & Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

PYNNOCKE

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p. 59

PYNCENT

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 220

PYOTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/321

PYPHOE

of Co. Wicklow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 58, 275

PYRKO

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/233

PYRYTAT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/181

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- QAUITEROTT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/74
- QUADE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/211
- QUAILE
 MS 223-54 Betham, Will Abstracts 1/65, 8/317, 14/256, 15/221, 25/176 -
 Lodge 5/162
- QUAIN/QUAINE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/375
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p. 14 - Grant
- QUAMFORD
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 144
- QUAN/QUANE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/242, 31/189
- QUARLES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/253
 Jonas - bur. 1616.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- QUARTE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/23
- QUARTERMAS/QUATERMAS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/214, 5/2113/239, 20/240 or 260
 Laurence - bur. 1626.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Mrs. Laurence - see Joan Verdon
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Rose - bur. Dublin 1601. Husband: John Foster
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
 William - bur. Dublin 1599
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- QUATERMAINE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/264
- QUATRELL
 Gennet - bur. Dublin 1598. Husband: Patrick May
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
 James - bur. Dublin 1599.
 MS64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
 Nicholas - bur. 1618. Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Mrs. Nicholas - see Alsone Geydon
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- QUAYTROD - see Quatrell
- QUELCH
 of Dublin
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS, no page given
- QUICK
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 274
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/249, 27/224
 Michael, born at Drogheda - bur. 1610. Res: Bristol
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Mrs. Michael - see Dorothy wall
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

QUIGLEY

Q-2

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p. 493 (A) - O Quigley
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/224 - Lodge 5/116

QUILEY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.338

QUILL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/135 or 155

QUILTEY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.359
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 362

QUIN/ QUINN/ QUYN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 240, 245 - O Quinn
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.28, 322
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.104, 112
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 244
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 138, 223, 229, 238
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 321
MS 445 Reynell MSS p. 115
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p. 9-10
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p. 42 (Quin late Taylor)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p. 139
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p. 442 (see Dunraven)
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p. 55 - Confirmation
MS 223-.54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/44, 2/131, 3/123, 4/119, 5/5, 6/26, 7/317,
9/33, 10/358, 11/45, 12/320, 13/68, 14/380, 15/27, 16/316, 18/208,
19/155, 20/409, 22/89, 24/270, 26/141, 30/84, 31/272 - Lodge 2/139, 4/184,
9/120

of Munster

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I o, 137-9 - O Quinn

of Quinsborough, Co. Clare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.142

of Quinsboro, Co. Limerick

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.110

Earl of Dunraven

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 80

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 246

of Adare, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 81

MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 16

Baron Adare of Co. Limerick

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 176

MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 59

of Dublin

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574, no page given

Elinor - bur. 1620. Husband: Robert Barnewell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Wyndham, Earl of Dunraven

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p. 373

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p. 197 - Confirmation

Mrs. Peter - see Alsone Arthur

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

QUINAN

of Dublin

- Quinlan – con'd
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 363-65
- Thomas
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p. 78
- QUINCY, de
 Earl of Hampshire
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 13
- Lord of Groby
 MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 89
- QUINLAN
 MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II p.499 (A)
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.260
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/406, 15/155, 23/259
- QUINLEVAN
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p. 489 (A)
- QUINNAM
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/195
- QUINOE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/231
- QUINTAN/ QUINTON
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 292
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/168, 31/20
- QUIRKE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/107, 15/29, 21/362 - Lodge 7/78
- QUIRLEY
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 301
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 86
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 106, 127, 289, 275
- QUODY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/310, 19/227
- QUOLTH
 of Wallingford
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 46 (arms)

RABY

R-1

Lord of - see Neville

RACKET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/306

RADCLIFFE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 174

MS 362-78 Betham letter Books Vol.VIII, p.200, 251

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/340, 9/112, 10/182, 13/48, 18/303, 28/116 -

Lodge 6/99, 7/19

of Naas, Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.135

of Ardmore, Co. Waterford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 136

of Co. Waterford

Loose Pedigrees

Nicholas - bur. Yorkshire 1679

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

RADDISH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/200

RADFORD

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p.7

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/116, 3/305, 14/253, 17/23, 23/222, 29/129,

32/41 - Lodge 5/197, 10/50

RADMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/306

RADSHAW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/47

RAE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/175

of Derrymore, Co. Kerry

MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 307

RAFTER

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.412

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.397

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 d. p.35 - Sir C.F.G: Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/94, 16/391

RAGG

co-heir to Mitchell

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 56

RAGGET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/207

RAGHTEN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 77

RAGNY

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 12

O RAIGNY

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.333

RAIKES

of Gloucester

Loose Pedigrees

RAINAGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/298

RAINCOCK

R-2

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/323

RAINES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/179, 11/217

RAINSFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/32, 14/348, 18/195, 19/409, 24/146, 25/92
Lodge 4/100

of Portarlinton

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 258

RAINEY

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII. p.272

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.229 - Confirmation .

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.234 - Robinson. Grant & Exemp.

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 16/174, 17/214, 18/95, 19/14, 24/198,
32/68

RAKE

..... - bur. 1659

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

RALEIGH

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.12

RALPH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/219, 15/43, 27/107

RALPHBORNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/331

RALPHSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.235 - see Palmer

RALPHSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/266, 14/322 - Lodge 6/97

RALSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/129, 24/27

RAM

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI. p.16

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.10, 369, 372, 378, 409

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 338

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/120, 3/24, 4/318, 8/299, 9/167 -
Lodge 6/10, 7/13

of Ramsfort, Co. Wexford

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 367

of Dublin

MS 496-511 Box R

of Gorey, Co. Wexford

MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given

Bishop of Farnes & Leighlin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.309

Abel - bur. 1676

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. Abel - see Elinor Andrews

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Andrew - see Elizabeth Hoey

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Rt. Rev. Thomas - bur. Gorey 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

..... - bur. c.1686

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14
- RAMADGE/RAMAGE
- MS 213 Antrim Families p.199
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/109, 24/401
- of Millbrook, Co. Monaghan
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p.87
- RAMALTAN
- Baron
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104, p. ? - see Stewart
- RAMSAY
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 139 - see Butt
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/209, 4/215, 6/391, 10/24, 12/40 or 140,
13/295, 16/19, 17/155, 23/372, 25/107
- Mr. - bur. 1653 or 1658. Wife: Ash
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- RAMSDEN
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p.221
- RANCLIFFE/ RANCLIF
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/203
- Baron (Parkyns)
- MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 502
- MS 496-511 Box R
- RAND
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/315
- RANDALU RANDLE
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/232, 10/88, 15/68, 19/333, 21/54 - Lodge 5/108
- RANDOLPH
- Earl of Moray
- MS 436 Irwin A, p.154
- of Moray
- MS 432-37 Irwin #436, p. 154
- MS 432-37 Irwin #437, Pt.II
- RANELAGH
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p. 54
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 144/325, 18/348, 31/309 - Lodge 5/208
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103, p.20 - Baron (Cole)
- Viscount - see Jones
- Lord
- MS 496-511 Box R
- RANFORD
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/318
- RANGER
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 32/63
- RANKIN/ RANKEN
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.248
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/203, 14/103, 14/136, 16/361, 24/26, 32/79
- Rev. Samuel
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.152
- RANSFORD
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/180, 6/170, 21/81, 23/305, 30/211

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- RANSON
of Co. Monaghan & Co. Louth
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 203
of Kilcreeney, Co. Cavan
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.15s, 254
- RANTY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/150
- RAPER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/217
- RAPHOE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/80
- RASON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/115
- RATHBONE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/294, 3/175
- RATHBORNE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.49 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/226, 4/289, 7/42, 8/58, 19/423, 25/110,
32/62
of Ballymore, Co. Galway
MS 412 Barry MSS p. 26
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
of U.S.A.
Loose Pedigrees
- RATHDONNELL
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.181 - Baron
Baron (McClintock)
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p. 197
- RATHKIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/49
- RATHMORE
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.11, 69
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/253
- RATHORN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/143
- RATHWELL
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.116 - Confirmation
- RATHWYRE
Lord of - see de Lacy
- RATTICAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/213
- RAUTH
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.55
- RAVENS CROFT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/286
- RAW
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/260
- RAWCETER
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.267, 271
of Co. Wexford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 61-3
- RAWDON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/120, 4/296, 6/15, 9/303, 16/180, 23/262,

32/229 - Lodge 5/61

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.63 - Baron Rawdon
of Yorkshire

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.304-5

Earl of Moira

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 205-9

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.38, 177

Brilliana - bur. 1712

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Sir George, Bart. - bur. Lisburn 1684

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

RAWKINS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/215

RAWLEY

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 304-5, 313

RAWLIN

Mrs. - see Vinor

RAWLINGS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/373

RAWLINS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.14

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/301, 4/128, 6/280, 10/273

Giles - bur. Dublin 1658. Wife: Guillim

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Rebecca - bur. Dublin 1659

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

RAWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/52

RAWSON

of Dublin

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 35, 126, 148

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.114

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII, p.310

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.41 - see Tuthill

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/25, 8/235 or 238, 11/8, 26/48 -

Lodge 5/19, 6/54, 9/102

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.254, 259

of Kilmainham

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p. 372

of Donaghmore, Queens Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.255, 259

James, second son of William Rawson of Northamptonshire - bur. Dublin 1636.

Wife: Elizabeth Lawrence

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

RAYMOND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/149, 5/329, 6/141, 11/329, 18/155, 19/179,
20/209 or 289, 21/307, 27/219, 28/197, 30/299

of Ballylaughrane

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #432, p.229

RAYN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325

- RAYNAM
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.375
- RAYNARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/332
- RAYNER
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.109, 137, 149
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.365
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/131
- RAYNES
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.65
- RAYNEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/99
- RAYNFORD
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p.10
- RAYOR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/299
- REA
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c. p.10 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/312, 6/343. 8/77, 9/271, 12/237, 17/239,
19/303, 25/177, 26/143, 32/160 - Lodge 5/105
- REACE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/66
- REACH
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104 p.8
- READ/READE
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.291
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.86
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.44, 57, 69, 82, 192, 279
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol II, p.299
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.212, 242, 290
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.381
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.217 - see Palles
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.113 - Grant
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/297, 3/251, 4/158, 5/154, 6/125, 7/323,
8/63, 10/18, 11/60, 13/126, 14/19, 15/118, 16/79, 17/151, 18/64,
19/79, 20/378, 21/302, 24/279, 25/49, 26/196, 27/232 or 282, 30/132,
31/9, 32/320 - Lodge 5/75, 10/13
- of Killeleagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 305
- of Tullychin, Co. Down
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 48, 90
- of Killary, Co. Clare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p. 215-25, 383
- of West Dereham
Loose Pedigrees
- of Hutton Read
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
- of Carlingford
MS 611 Lodge Family p.82
MS 630 Misc. Pedigrees
- of Clondalkin

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Read/ Reade – con'd
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.184
 of Co. Meath.
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 65
- READER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/291, 25/102 - Lodge 10/26
 of Dublin
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.52
 Mrs. Enoch - see Anne Donnelan and Ann Moore
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- READFORD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/78
- READING
 MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p.14
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.396
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langrishe
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/291, 7/251, 16/309, 20/305, 23/356 -
 Lodge 4/189, 5/201, 7/12, 10/15
 of Rachane, Kings Co.
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p. 184
- READY
 of East Grinstead, Surrey
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.151
- REAGHAM
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/167
- REAGNEN
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.16
- REARDON
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.207
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/124 or 211, 24/360
- REASON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/375
- REAVES - see also Reeves
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/166
- REBAN
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.54, 58
- REDDINGTON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/211
 of Co. Galway
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
- REDDISH
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/225, 31/178
- REDDON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/86
- REDDY
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.374, 387, 391, 411
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.396
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/342, 28/257
 of Braganstown, Co. Kildare
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.150
- REDESDALE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/112 or 312

REDFERNS

R-8

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/145

REDFORD/REDFOORD

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p.429

REDGATE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/208 or 288

REDMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/48, 2/266, 3/342, 12/360, 23/214

Elinor - bur. Dublin 1686. Husband: Lt. Col. John Toynee

REDMOND

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p.22

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.69

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.49

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.88 - Confirmation

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.352

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 41328, 6/260, 16/337, 18/86, 22/370, 23/461 -
Lodge 4/226, 5/264

of Newtown, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.194

of Co. Wexford and Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.305

of Wexford

MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV p.64

MS 647 Heard Collection p. 36

of Killoughter, Co. Wicklow

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.351

Additions to Registered Pedigree

MS 496-511 Box R

Loose Pedigrees

REDY - see also Reddy, Ready

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/121

REED/ REEDE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.25 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/287, 6/335, 7/87, 9/183, 10/312, 11/184,
12/72, 14/173, 15/201, 17/2, 18/10, 19/162, 20/98, 25/57, 31/216

of Downpatrick, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 62

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.330

of Co. Down

Loose Pedigrees

Earl of Athlone (van Reede)

MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p. 20-25

REEFE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/72

REES

of Pembroke

MS496-511 Box R

REEVE/ REEVES

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.1 02

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.7, 9, 255

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XV, p.114
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.330
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.134
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p.147 - see Evans
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/24, 6/273, 12/33, 14/195, 20/161, 22/3, 25/56, 27/12 - Lodge 4/141, 5/105 or 195, 7/67

of Dublin

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.132 et seq.

of Castlehaven, Co. Cork

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.135

REFFORD/ REFORD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/31, 6/185

REFOND

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/187

O REGAN/ REGAN

- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 345 (A)
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/308, 8/25

REGARD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/282

REGGS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/127

REGNY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/17

REICHEL

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.79 - Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.90 - Confirmation

REID

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.179
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.44, 69, 82, 157, 199, 279
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.174
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.57 - Grant
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/139, 17/87, 25/299, 30/230 - Lodge 4/180

of Newry, Co. Down

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, 248
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 292

of Co. Antrim

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 308, 310, 313, 315

of Magheralin, Co. Down

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 330

of Ballywot

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 314

of Crossanmargaret

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 306

of Ballyhartaway

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 307

of Ballyhinny

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 310

of Coleraine

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 312

REIDY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/351

REIGH/ REAGH

R-10

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.51, 238
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 361, 370
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 347

REILLY/ O REILLY

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I , p.579
- MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.2, 6 (A)
- MS 213 Antrim Families p.239
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.138
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.13? - Confirmation
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/114, 4/174, 5/6, 6/19, 7/82, 8/180, 9/65 or 68
10/47, 11/38, 12/267, 13/37, 14/127, 15/202, 16/7, 17/67, 19/28, 20/58,
21/86, 22/83, 23/32, 24/144, 25/116, 26/330, 27/37, 28/139, 29/195,
30/214, 31/41, 32/318 - Lodge 4/22, 6/15, 8/91

of Clann Mabon

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.591 or 593

Gooch

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.594.

of Ballinlough, Co. Westmeath

- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.115

of Co. Westmeath

- MS 384 Donovan MSS p.308

of Co. Cavan and Co. Meath

- MS 384 Donovan MSS p.308

Barnaby - bur. Tallagh 1638

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

REINAN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/37

REINOLD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/151

REINSON

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.13 - Grant

REIRDAN - see also Riordan

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/424

RELEY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/14 - Lodge 1/190

RELICK

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/259

RELIQUE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/46

RELLAN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/259

RELLY

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/319

REMINGTON

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 14

RENAUDIN

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/239

RENAUL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/344 or 364

RENAUT

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/277

- RENCHAR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/37 - Lodge 6/128
- RENDER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/276
- RENDLESHAM
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p.62
Baron (Thellusson)
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.252
of Louth .
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #432, p.193-5
- RENICK
of Fearnacconaghy, Co. Fermanagh
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.222-25, 240
- RENISON/ RENNISON
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 209
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.153 - Confirmation
- RENNINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/241
- RENNY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.125
- RENOUARD/ RENONARD/ RENOWARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/236, 9/286 - Lodge 4/153
of Sancerre
MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 311
- RESLICK
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.17 - Certificate
- REST
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/109
- RESTLY
capt. Hugh - bur. Cavan 1628
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- REVELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/102, 15/224
- REVILLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/145
- REVETT/REVETTS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/257, 7/335, 22/321
of Suffolk
MS 496-511 Box R
- REVITT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/375, 8/230
- REWAGH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/105
- REWLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/206
- REXWORTH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/302
- REYLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/54, 18/116, 30/214 - Lodge 9/81
- REYNARDSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/65

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

REYNCK

R-12

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/76

REYNELL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.5 - Molesworth Arthur
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/95, 7/81, 9/252, 16/61, 18/408, 19/25,
20/6 or 56, 21/387 - Lodge 6/98, 8/123

of Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p. 379

of Malston, Co. Devon

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.259

of Castlereynell & Killynan

MS 412 Barry MSS p.6b, 20

of Killough

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

of Devon, Warwick, etc.

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 62

of Devon, Dublin, Westmeath

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 170

of Cambs. & Newton Abbott

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 314-5

of Laleham

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 318, 320

of Co. Antrim & Dublin

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.323

of Co. Westmeath

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.323, 325-31

Justice of Common Pleas, Ireland

MS 496-511 Box R

Lord Chief Justice, Ireland

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.317

Bishop of Derry

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 321

REYNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/2

REYNETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/156, 16/398

REYNOLDS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.82, 223 or 225, 298

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I, p.28

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.94

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 231, 234

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p.51, 68, 69

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.170 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/43, 3/26, 4/82, 6/76, 8/213, 12/186,
13/200, 14/370, 15/42, 18/374, 19/166, 20/61, 22/297 and 309, 23/165,
24/246, 27/165, 31/165 - Lodge 4/95, 5/131, 10/16

of Cornany, Co. Leitrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.172

of Co. Donegal

MS 385 Bewley MSS, no page given

of Co. Leitrim, Co. Longford

MS 220-222 Milesian III, p. 163-5

of Loughscur, Co. Leitrim

- MS 220-222 Milesian III, p.324
 Charles - bur. Co. Leitrim 1636. Wives: (1) Katherine Cruse. (2) Mary Ferrall
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Humphrey - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: Russell Ware
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
 James - bur. Dublin 1599
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- REYSAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/234
- RHAMES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/193, 22/354
- RHODES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/255, 24/100
- RHOLDES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/68
- RIALL
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.185
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25, 4/264, 7/373, 14/269, 18/241
 of Co. Tipperary, Co. Limerick
 Loose Pedigrees
- RIARDAN - see also Riordan
 of Limerick
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.277
- RIBBON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107, 5/24, 6/170, 9/225, 12/226, 24/220,
 32/6 - Lodge 1/63, 4/219
- RIBTON
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.177
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.1 03
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105 p.66
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.133
 of Landscape, Co. Dublin
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.88
- RICARD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/81 - Lodge 6/212
- RICE
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p.56
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI, p.36
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 272
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p.180
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 111a, p.91 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/347, 3/75, 4/104, 6/364, 7/139, 14/62,
 18/201, 19/63, 21/380, 24/178, 25/255, 28/153, 31/36 – Lodge3 1/85, 2/51,
 3/135, 4/208, 5/283
 of Dingle, Co. Kerry
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.156 et seq.
 MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, p.138
 of Mount Rice, Co. Kildare
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 159
 of Cappagh
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 162
 of Mount Trenchard, Co. Limerick

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.164
- of Dingle and Mount Trenchard
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 296
- of Kerry, Waterford & Limerick
 - Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Kerry & Limerick
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 68-72
- of Co. Limerick
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.272, 278-9, 290
- Bartholomew - Pedigree Certificate
 - MS 496-511 Box R
- Long illuminated Armorial pedigree
 - MS 496-511 Box H
- John Fitzwalter - bur. Limerick 1640
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries, Vol. 9 - see also Ryce
- Thomas - bur. Co. Kerry 1634
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- RICH
 - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.340
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/123 - Lodge 1/185
 - Lord
 - MS 496-511 Box R
- RICHARD/ RICHARDS - see also Ap Richard
 - MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 112
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.83, 272, 273, 295
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105 p.17
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.26 - B. V.
 - MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.X p.182, 220
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/135, 2/95, 4/106, 6/421, 8/184, 9/180, 12/93, 13/200, 14/371, 15/187, 16/234, 20/413, 23/249, 25/73, 27/244 or 264, 28/120 or 123, 29/130, 31/247 - Lodge 1/89, 2/111, 3/111, 5/161
 - of Solsborough & Grange, Co. Wexford
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.52
 - of Roebuck Castle, Co. Dublin
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.56
 - of Solsborough, Co. Wexford
 - MS 436 Irwin A, p.95
 - of Limerick & Mexico
 - Loose Pedigrees
 - of Grange, Co. Wexford
 - MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given
 - George, Comptroller to Viscount Grandison - bur. 1627
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- RICHARDSON
 - MS 445 Reynell MSS p.62
 - MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.39, 113
 - MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.78
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.57, 77, 295
 - MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI, p.397
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 3, 294, 456
 - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 91
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p. 208 - from Brady

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.73 - Massy
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.147 - Stuart
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.13 - Grant
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/145, 3/320, 4/44, 5/22, 6/15, 7/25, 8/83,
 9/74, 10/76, 12/55, 13/296, 15/230, 17/61, 18/205, 19/210, 20/294 or
 296 ,21/6, 23/92, 24/307, 25/10, 26/107, 27/193, 30/226, 32/6 -
 Lodge 1/95, 2/17, 4/209, 5/209, 6/2, 7/42, 9/96

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 64, 66

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p.101

of Drum, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 326

of Belturbet, Co. Cavan & Co. Fermanagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 263

of Co. Chester

MS 496-511 Box R

of Rich Hill, Co. Armagh

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 48

John - bur. Co. Armagh 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1666

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1668

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. Thomas - see Elizabeth Perceval

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

RICHBELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/63 or 113

RICHESEIS/ RICKESEIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/132, 5/314

Capt. Abraham - bur: Dublin 1642

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Mrs. Abraham - see Ann Hunt

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

RICHESON/ RICHISON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/129, 8/163, 25/10

RICHEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/204, 13/168, 15/187, 21/16

of Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.185

RICHMOND/ RICHMAN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.15, 18

Loose Pedigrees - see Webb envelope

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/28, 15/243, 20/75, 26/156

of Rodburne Cheyney, Wiltshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.24

of Wiltshire, Yorkshire & Buckinghamshire

MS 278 Ball MSS p.286, 287

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1661. Husband: Stephen Allen

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

RICHWELL

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.650

- RICKABEE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/53
- RICKARDS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/135
- RICKEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/181
- RIDDALL/ RIDDELL/ RIDDLE
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII, p.81
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 188
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/20
- RIDDOCK/ RIDDOCKS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/127, 22/154, 24/67
- RIDER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/71, 5/13
- RIDGATE
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 5
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/114, 18/81 - Lodge 3/53
Mrs. - see Lettice Garney
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- RIDGE
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 104
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/171, 17/240, 23/242, 24/419, 25/143
- RIDGELEY
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.24
..... - bur. Dublin 1662
- RIDGEWAY
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.26 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.227 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/251, 8/332, 14/146, 19/282, 21/56, 26/209,
31/330, 32/109 - Lodge 6/225
of Londonderry
MS 384 Donavan MSS p.308
of Kings Co.
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.153
Earl of Londonderry
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.133, 165
Cecilia, Countess of Londonderry, brother (sic) to the Earl of Londonderry - see
Cecilia William - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
George - bur. 1623. Res: Devon
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
John - bur. 1615
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
Rt. Hon. Robert, Earl of Londonderry - bur. Queens Co. 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
Sir Thomas, Earl of Londonderry - bur. 1631
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- RIDGEWELL
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.36
- RIDLEY
Loose Pedigrees
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/46, 27/109

Ridley – con'd

R-17

of Cambridgeshire, etc.

MS 412 Barry MSS, p.4

RIDOUT

of Torento

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.83

RIGBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/315, 32/103

RIGES

Mr., Comptroller to the Lord Deputy - bur. 1600

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

RIGG/ RIGGS

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.178

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.36, 71

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VIII, p.289

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.339

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.112 - Miller, Grant and Exemplif.

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/93, 2/166, 3/124, 4/14, 5/21, 7/149, 20/371

or 31/136, 32/102 - Lodge 4/144, 5/247

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.27

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

Loose Pedigrees - see Webb envelope

of Riggsdale, Co. Cork

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 289

of Dunmanway, Co. Cork, & Dublin

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 293

RIGMAIDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/62

RIGNEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/364, 24/24

RIKY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.76

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVIII, p.107

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.229 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/86

of Dublin

MS 384 Donovan MSS, p.304

RILES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/139

RILEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p. 420

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/206 - Lodge 7/28

RINDE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V, p.262 - Vol.XVIII, p.134 or 234

RINGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/31, 14/124 or 129

RINGLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/345

RINGLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/9

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

RINGROSE

R-18

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/37 or 39, 7/407, 9/171, 14/186, 23/169
of Co. Clare
Loose Pedigrees

RINGWOOD

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.9 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/56, 10/335 or 336, 13/5, 15/62, 27/261
Margaret - bur. 1679. Husband: John Golbom
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

RINZY

de - see De Rinzy

O RIORDAN

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.497 (A)

RIPTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/97

RISBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/365

RISDALE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/285

RISKS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/303

RITTER

von Radlick

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p.61 - Certificate

RIVE/ RIVES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/109
James - bur. c. 1639. Res: Co. Kerry
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
Lady William - see Jackman
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

RIVERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/93, 6/62, 10/225, 21/280, 26/224

RIVERSBOND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/30 - Lodge 3/125, 7/115, 8/6

RIVERSDALE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109 p.221 - Alcock-Stawell
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/148

RIVERSTOWN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/127, 20/30, 32/76 - Lodge 4/55

RIVETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/299

ROACH/ROACHE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.11
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.8
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XV, p.171-4
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/4, 20

ROAN/ROANE

MS 223-54 Betham, Will Abstracts 2/163, 3/24, 8/34, 18/108 or 138, 20/175 -
Lodge 4/219

ROBBINS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/62, 13/126, 16/203, 24/214 - Lodge 10/129
of Ballyduff, Co. Kilkenny

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Robbins – con'd

R-19

MS 496-511 Box R
of New Ross, Co. Wexford
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #573, A

ROBE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III, p.74
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.69
of Aghrim, Co. Wicklow
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.236

ROBERDEAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/187

ROBERTS

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p.35 and MSS II, p.128
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.21, 23 or 25, 258, 280
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.99
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.6, 111, 251
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.656
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.185
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 - see Riall, p.185
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109. p.41, 83
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/252, 3/146, 4/109, 5/242, 6/133, 7/101,
8/85, 9/91, 10/18, 11/248, 12/112 or 117, 13/156, 14/298, 15/205,
16/235, 17/224, 18/283, 19/12, 21/253, 22/142, 25/284 or 289, 26/51 or
57, 28/163, 30/298, 31/109 - Lodge 4/151, 5/53, 9/24 or 26, 10/40
of Kent & Co. Cork
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.269-91
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II
..... - bur. 1650
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 16
Miss - bur. Dublin 1665. Husband: Cadogan
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

ROBERTSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 - see Fulton p. 412
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111. p.147 - Eustace to, Change of
Name and Arms
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/100, 11/317, 14/369
Eustace
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.12 - Change of Name & Arms

ROBINEAU or Robinett

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p. 116
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/329

ROBINS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.197
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/75, 3/340 or 348, 4/42 or 62, 5/101, 9/113,
13/126, 18/1, 27/1, 31/165 - Lodge 1/12, 5/211, 6/223

ROBINSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 165, 87, 134, 143
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.3, 10, 292, 556, 586, 589
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.211, 222, 240
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p.12
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.127 - Grant

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTINGS AND FOREWORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/200, 2/277, 3/137, 4/341, 5/106, 6/21, 7/13,
8/363, 9/234, 10/64, 11/219, 12/147 or 167, 13/131, 14/195, 16/113,
17/61, 18/55, 19/159, 21/261, 22/426, 23/365, 24/89, 26/241 or 261,
27/21, 28/1, 30/191, 31/159 – Lodge 3/147, 6/3, 8/136

of Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.238

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.185

Minister of Wexford

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p. 367

Lord Rokeby

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.80

Elizabeth - bur. Athy 1669. Husband: Weldon

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. William - see Margaret Bisse

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

ROBISON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105, p.52

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/241, 31/176

ROBNETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/366, 19/159

of Dublin

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.185

ROBOTHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/299

ROBSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/185

ROCHE/ ROCH

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p.124

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.1, 90, 112

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.139

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.11, 106

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.210

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII, p.60, 127

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.92, 95, 353 or 358

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.104, 368

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.140

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.87 - Baron Fernoy

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.100 - to Roche-Borrowes

Change of Name and Arms

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.106 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/80, 2/42, 3/21, 4/149, 5/102, 6/102, 7/129,
9/93, 10/320, 12/172, 13/60, 14/49 and 166, 15/51, 16/195, 18/133
or 153, 20/121, 21/78, 22/108, 23/67, 27/273, 30/114, 31/39, 32/296
- Lodge 3/149, 4/241, 5/14, 7/43

of Castleton Roche, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.82.

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.52

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 77-83, 85-90, 91-96, 99-101, 365

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p. 338a

of Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.78

Loose Pedigrees

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.102-3

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.292

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.99

of Rochernount, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.223

of Co. Waterford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.73, 81, 90

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.74-7, 79, 98, 365

Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.84

Lord Fermoy

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 127-151, 409

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p. 185

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p. 237, 405

MS 496-511 Box R

Viscount

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 13

Viscount Fermoy

MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p.73

de la Roche

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 389, 301

Lord Tarbert

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p. 396-401

Andrew - bur. Kinsale 1636. Wife: Anstace Roche

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

David - bur. Kinsale 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

David, Viscount Fermoy - bur. Co. Cork 1636

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

David - bur. Kinsale 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

David - bur. Kinsale 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Edmond - bur. c. 1637. Res: Co. Waterford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Edmond - bur. Co. Cork 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Mrs. George - see Anne Hodge

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Morish - bur. Co. Cork 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Nicholas - bur. Wexford 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Richard - bur. Kinsale 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral. Entries Vol. 7, 17

Mrs. Richard - see Katherine. Brady

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Thomas - Co. Cork 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

ROCHEBRUNNE

R-22

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/330

ROCHET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/295

ROCHFORD/ROCHFORD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 183

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 372, 432

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 351, 369

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.56

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.118

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.161 - Boyd

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.206 - Marlay, Grant & Exemplif.

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/64, 2/312, 3/78, 4/105, 6/79, 7/216, 8/325,
9/151, 11/7, 12/230 or 238, 14/86, 15/38, 20/264, 21/150, 22/7, 23/304,
24/316, 25/110, 27/244, 32/131 - Lodge 3/25, 4/311, 5/13, 6/138, 7/119,
8/25, 9/47, 10/10

of Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.274

of Co. Westmeath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p.374

of Kilbride

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.104

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.106-7

of Co. Mayo

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.108

of Co. Kilkenny

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.109

MS 690 Rochfort and Ryland, no pages given

of Belvedere

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.279 and p.311 (Arms)

Earl of Belvedere

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.112

Christopher - bur. 1630. Res: Kilbride, Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Capt. James - bur. Dublin 1641

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

John, 2nd son of William Rochfort - bur. Co. Kildare 1637. Wife: Rose Dolane

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

John - bur. 1637. Res: Kilbride, Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. John - see Alice Plunket

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

ROCK

Katherine - bur. 1619. Husband: John Lynham

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Col. Primeiron - bur. Dublin 1652. Wife: Piggot

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. Robert - see Elenor Dillon

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Richard - bur. Dublin 1596

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. William - see Margaret Fitzgerald and Anne Wogan

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Mr. - bur. Dublin 1664
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 439
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.126
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/57, 16/340, 17/3, 18/139, 20/182, 2517,
 26/336
- ROCKALL
 of Co. Waterford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.111
- ROCKILL
 of Co. Waterford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.110
- ROCKINGHAM
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/109
 Marquis of
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.118
- ROCKLIFF
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.432 - Lube
- O RODDY
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.243
- RODEN/ RODON
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108, p. 15
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/82
- RODRICK
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVII, p. 216
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/82
- RODGERS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/33
- ROE
 MS 496-511 Box R
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p.4
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.134, 137, 142
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109, p. 335
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/117, 2/5, 4/172, 5/129, 6/210, 9/20, 11/209,
 12/106, 14/14, 15/166, 16/100, 17/280, 19/163, 20/331, 21/261, 23/367
 24/201, 25/38, 26/244, 27/270, 28/114, 30/268, 31/59, 32/173 -
 Lodge 1/159, 2/144, 4/61, 5/7, 6/199
 of Roesgreen, Co. Tipperary,
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.138 et seq.
 of Rockwell
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.147
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.188
 Loose Pedigrees - see Burton
 of Dublin
 MS 527 McLysaght MSS p. 14
 of Co. Kerry
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.115
 Sir Francis - bur. Drogheda 1620
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Mr. - bur. 1656. Husband (wife?): Smyth
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTINGS AND FOREWORD

Roffen – con'd

R-24

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1669

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

ROFFEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/56

ROGERS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.103 or 108

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.136, 266

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.143 or 148, 131 or 181, 207, 393, 414-5

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.223, 399

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.224

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 2/214, 5/24, 6/3, 7/78, 8/26, 9/222,
10/17, 11/101 or 181, 12/269, 14/91, 15/61, 16/115, 17/91, 18/28,
19/81, 20/263, 21/121, 25/88, 26/3, 27/247, 28/256, 29/36, 30/106,
31/20 - Lodge 1/93, 4/267, 5/134

of Co. Meath

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 307

of Cork

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 70

Loose Pedigrees

of Monart. Co. Wexford

MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given

of Ballynavin. Co, Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574 and #576, p.182

of Tramore

MS 432-37 Irwin #432. p. 149-51

Rose - bur. 1617. Husband: Edmund Devenish. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

ROGERSON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.86

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/28, 3/358, 10/258, 13/38, 16/330, 19/326,
32/146 - Lodge 2/103 or 193, 4/146, 5/7/6/232, 8/37/

Chief Justice

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I - p. 301

Lord Chief Justice

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 23

Mrs. John - see Elizabeth Proby

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

ROHANNA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 119

O ROIDDY

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.424

ROKEBY

Lord (Robinson)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.80

Baron

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105, p.6

ROKEWOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/25

ROLIE

Mrs. William - see Luttrell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

- ROLFINS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/218
- ROLLESTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/365, 21/72
- ROLLO
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/217
- ROLLS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/10, 17/117
- ROLTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/54 - Lodge 6/23, 7/23
- ROLUSTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/69
- RONAN/ RONANE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p.5
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109 or 139, 2/207, 3/302, 6/413, 11/126,
13/1 and 68, 18/205 or 208, 4/238
of Limerick
MS 61-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.286, 200
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.271, 274, 312
of Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.286
- RONAYNE
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/307, 18/133, 23/137, 31/58
of D'Loughtane, Co. Waterford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.236
of Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.112
Thomas - bur. Youghal 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- RONEY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p. 113
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/328
- RONDININI
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/172
- ROO
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/271
- ROOD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/296
- ROOKE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/253, 16/156, 24/403
Mary - bur. Dublin 16n. Husband: Alderman Richard Tighe
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- ROOLAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/84
- ROONAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/356
- ROONEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/4, 9/45, 14/271, 18/374 or 379, 21/372,
132/170
- ROOSE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.97 - Confirmation

ROOTH

R-26

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/122, 9/70

ROPER

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 25, 130 or 138

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 91, 153

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/200, 4/121, 27/219 - Lodge 1/209

of Hertfordshire

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.159

Rt. Hon. Anne, Viscountess Baltinglas - see Anne Harrington

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Sir Thomas, Viscount Baltinglas - bur. Dublin 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 7

O RORCAN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.409

RORKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/216, 13/215, 18/307, 19/304, 28/131

Clan

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 425

O RORKE

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p. 1, 4, 11 (A)

ROSA

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.49 - Lewin, Confirmation

ROSAQUE

MS 223-54 Betham. Will Abstracts 15/139

ROSBOROUGH

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p. 430 - to Colclough

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/122, 15/204, 16/174

of Kings Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.206

ROSCOMMON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/34 - Lodge 1/127

Earl of (Dillon)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.134

ROSCOW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/193

ROSE/ROASE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.144, 299

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XV, p.327

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.164

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.128 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/36, 7/399, 8/340, 10/291, 12/216, 14/141,

16/120, 19/212, 22/202, 25/189 - Lodge 3/43, 6/59

of Glasgow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 55

of Rathgael House, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 52

of Mountpleasant, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 644-646

of Morgans, Co. Limerick

MS 436 Irwin A, p. 64

of Dorsetshire

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.14

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTINGS AND FOREWORD

Rose/ Roase – con'd
of Limerick

R-27

Loose Pedigrees

ROSEBERRY

Earl of

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/68

ROSEINGRAVE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/201 - Lodge 5/70

ROSENBURGER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/27

ROSIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/28

ROSMEAD

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.68, 164

ROSS

MS 213 Antrim Families p.95

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.23, 343

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.28

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.236, 246

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms \01.106, p.88

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.261

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.146 - of Bladensburg

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b, p.71 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/212, 4/184, 5/62, 6/135 or 138, 7/37, 8/141,

11/328, 12/71, 13/295, 15/220, 16/186, 17/130 or 136, 19/274 or 276,

20/328, 22/122, 23/410, 26/65, 27/216, 28/35, 30/90 -

Lodge 1/45, 4/238, 5/109, 6/99, 10/69

of Rostrevor, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, 11, p.81

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p.95

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.310

of Co. Down

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, pp.186-7

of Cork

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Earl of

MS 432-37 Irwin #436, p. 128

MS 432-37 Irwin #437 Pt.11

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/205 - Lodge 2/17

Earl of (Gore)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.52

ROSSBOROUGH - see also Leeson

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.75

of Co. Longford & Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.60

ROSSE

Earl of (Parsons)

Loose Pedigrees

ROSSELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/121 - Lodge 4/172

ROSSEIT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/338

ROSSITER

R-28

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/135, 9/328, 10/254
of Rathmacknee, Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.353

ROSS-LEVIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/291, 31/111

ROSSMORE

Baron (Cunninghame)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.8

ROTH/ROTHER

MS 496-511 Box R - long pedigree

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.35 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.39 - see Burtchaell, p.39,
Certificate

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/194, 4/135, 7/160, 8/72, 12/181, 15/33,
23/119, 24/173, 28/76 - Lodge 3/59

of Low Grange

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p.157 (Gowran Church insc.)

of Kilkenny

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.399

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.126-31

Pierce - bur. New Ross 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Richard, son of Edward Rothe - bur. Kilkenny 1637. Wife: Joan Archer

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Miss - bur. 1620. Husband: Sir St. Leger

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

ROTHERAM/ ROTHERHAM

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.107 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/156, 11/272, 14/322, 23/331, 24/142 or 147,
27/117, 31/257 - Lodge 7/51

Edward - bur. Dublin 1666. Res: Co. Wexford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Lady Thomas - see Margaret Southwell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

ROTHERY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.130

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/72, 13/86, 30/203 - Lodge 5/210, 6/204

ROTHWELL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.29 - to Fitzherbert

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/161, 11/13, 25/70

of Co. Meath & Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.365

ROTTINGAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/131 or 151

ROTTONI ROTTEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/80, 13/119, 26/2 - Lodge 9/24, 10/19

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p. 230

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV, p.92

ROUGHLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/317

ROUGHTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/334

R-29

ROUNCELU ROUNSELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/19

Alice - bur. 1618. Husband: John Bennis

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Annice - bur. Dublin 1632. Husband: Nicholas Barron.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Edward - bur. 1609. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. John - see Anne Barran

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Richard - see Fitzsimon

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

ROUNDTREE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/10

ROUNTSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/281

ROUPEA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/381

O ROURKE/ ROURKE

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p. 554, 556

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 6/278, 9/55, 10/58, 11/144, 17/133,
19/51

ROUS/ ROUSE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.299

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/49, 4/14, 20/331, 24/411

of Worcester

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.79

ROUSILLAIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/104

ROUSSELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/121

ROVE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/257

ROVET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/105

ROW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/46, 11/74, 15/47, 17/278, 21/3

Miss - bur. Dublin 1673. Husband: Sir Henry Foord

ROWAN

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

MS 213 Antrim Families p. 219

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.61

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.49

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.45 - Legg

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.35 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.38 or 88 - see Walter
Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/55, 6/385, 8/301, 9/25, 10/121, 18/415,
24/422, 25/198, 27/280, 29/181 - Lodge 1/1, 2/7, 4/43, 7/55

of Old Stone, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p. 41

- of Mullans, Co. Antrim
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.155
- of Co. Antrim & Co. Dawn
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.24 et seq., 45
 - MS 384 Donavan MSS p. 309
 - Loose Pedigrees
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.212-3
- Marriage Settlement
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p.48
- ROWE
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.79, 80, 134, 137, 142
 - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 207
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p. 177
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/78, 4/17, 12/255, 19/343, 22/321, 29/129
- of Co. Tyrone
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 113
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 209
- ROWLANDS/ROWLAND
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/97, 7/126
- of Anglesey
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 251
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 102
- ROLANDSON
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/119
- ROWLEY
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p. 85 - Arms
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.168
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p. 94, 145
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p. 178 - Confirmation
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/325, 3/81, 4/1659, 5/214, 9/26, 12/268, 13/246, 16/52, 19/33 - Lodge 5/39, 6/96
- of Tawton, Cheshire
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 132
- of Tubbermore, Co. Derry
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 135
- of Summerhill, Co. Meath
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 136
 - MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 152 (Saran Langford)
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p. 6, 110
- of Coleraine
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p. 138
- of Co. Londonderry
 - Loose Pedigrees
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 114
- of Co. Chester
 - MS 496-511 Box R
- of Co. Limerick
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 114
- Viscount Langford .
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 316
- Viscountess Langford
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.6

Rowley – con'd.

R-31

- Mrs. John - see Mary Gage
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Letitia - bur. Dublin 1662
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
- ROWSON
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/141
- ROWTH
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 398
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/5
- ROY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/354
- ROYALL
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/332
- ROYCE
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/78, 10/341 - Lodge 3/35
- ROYCROFT/ ROYCRAFT
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 308, 339
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/2
- ROYDON
 - of the Holt
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 342, 346
- ROYS
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/35
- ROYSE
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106, p.36
 - of Nantenan, Co. Limerick
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.66
- ROYSTON
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/344
- O RUAGAN
 - MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua, p. 186
- RUATAN
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 217
- RUBY/ RUBIE
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/25, 31/151
 - of Co. Cork
 - Loose Pedigrees
- RUCK
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/96
- RUCKAMS
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/131
- RUDD
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/151, 21/38, 22/208, 26/31, 27/141, 30/301
- RUDDALL
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/189
- RUDDOCK
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p. 53A
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/264, 7/159, 12/159, 14/48, 23/67, 24/219
- RUDKINS
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.104 - Confirmation
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/10
 - of Co. Carlow

Rudkins – con'd

R-32

MS 385 Bewley MSS p.418
Loose Pedigrees
MS 496-511 Box R (2)

RUERKE

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p.155, 159

RUERKO

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/6

RUFUS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/90

RUGG/RUGGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/188, 13/136, 20/204 - Lodge 6/95

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

RUIISH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/7, 7/123

of Co. Meath & Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 121

RULTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/410

RUMBOLD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/374

RUMBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/176

RUSDIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/132

RUSH/RUSHE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 455

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 2/272, 6/386

of Castle Jordan, Co. Meath

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.263, 267

of Suffolk

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p. 49 (Arms)

Sir Francis - Dublin 1623

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1629

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

RUSHBON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/204, 26/211

RUSSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/213

RUSSELL/ RUSSELE

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.69?, 216?

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.42, 164

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VI, p.256

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.553 or 583, 651

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.209, 457

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p.3, 7, 8

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.111

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.169 - Lord of Killowen, Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.30 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.44 - McGee Russell, Grant

and Exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.21 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.40 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/146 or 166, 2/188, 3/70, 4/4, 5/267, 6/278,
7/319, 8/126, 9/233, 10/51, 11/311, 12/235, 13/77, 14/60, 15/153,
17/231, 18/174, 19/432, 20/377, 21/226, 22/364, 23/412, 24, 44,
26/284, 27/37, 28/7, 29/205, 30/254, 31/116, 32/361 - Lodge 1/41, 2/107,
4/163, 6/69, 10/23

of Strongsham

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII. p.358-360, 384 or 584

of Cromelyn, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.576, 591

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.115-18, 120-1

of Blundellstown

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII. p.577

of Edinburgh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII. p.576, 628

of Kingston, Dorset

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.580

of Normanton

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII. p.586

of Norfolk ,

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII. p.588

of Macmurthy, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.590

of Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.592-95

of Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII. p.596-601

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.119, 122-25

of Conyamstown, Co.Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II. p.178

of Killough,

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.180-5

of Seaton, Co. Dublin

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.297

of Co. Louth

Loose Pedigrees

of Strensham

MS 496-511 Box B - see Boyle

Commission in Army 1689

Loose Pedigrees

of Roseburn, near Edinburgh

MS 278 Ball MSS, p.329

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.296

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.120

of Co. Westmeath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.116

Christopher - bur. Swords 1606

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Russell/ Russele – con'd

R-34

Mrs. David - see Amy Segrave
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

George - bur. Swords 1595
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Nicholas - bur. Co. Dublin 1619
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Thomas - bur. 1620. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. - see Elizabeth Blackney and Finglas
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

RUSSELLS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/233

RUSSEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/75

RUSSITS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/224

RUST

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.450

RUTCHINSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/245

RUTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/342

RUTHERFORD

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 6

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/216, 16/292, 24/155

RUTHVEN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.79 – Trotter to

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e. p.115 - Confirmation

RUTLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/344, 31/89

Duke of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.257

RUTLEDGE/ RUTTLEDGE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.109

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.114

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.90 - from Watson

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.193 - Fair

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/216, 2/333, 5/80, 6/430 or 630, 9/128,

11/224, 19/296, 20/262, 27/185, 30/71 - Lodge 3/39, 5/14

of Comfield, Co. Mayo

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.256

of Co. Mayo

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.185

RUTTECHE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/198

RUTTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/310, 8/213

RUXON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/112

RUXTON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.40

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.203, 436

Ruxton – con'd

R-35

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/132, 4/251, 5/244, 9/213, 17/121, 31/255

RUVIGNY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.8

RYALL/ RYALS

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.177

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/103

RYAN

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.422

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.42

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.624

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.225 - see Langton

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.75 - Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.22 - Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.23 & 155 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 3/81, 4/348, 5/135, 6/384, 7/106,
8/269, 9/20, 10/59, 11/323, 12/16, 13/41, 14/127, 15/146, 16/4, 17/22,
18/218, 19/259, 20/382, 21/243 or 263, 22/35, 23/62, 25/284, 27/81,
31/143, 32/245 - Lodge 4/73, 5/196, 6/1, 8/171

of Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.307

MS 220-222 Milesian III, p.175

of Kilkenny

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.310

MS 220-222 Milesian III, p.177

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.298-99, 301, 312

of Co. Tipperary

MS 220-222 Milesian III, p.66, 173-4, 177, 179

James - Dublin 1598

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Mrs. James - see Maud Mainwaring

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

John - bur. Holy Cross 1633

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mary - bur. Dublin 1604. Husband: Richard Noble

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Miss - bur. 1596. Husband: Cusack

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

RYCAUT

of Co. Kent

MS 496-511 Box R

RYCE

James, son and heir of Stephen Rice - bur. Co. Kerry 1636. Wives: (1) Elinor White, and
(2) Phyllis Fanning

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

RYDER

MS 432-37 Irwin #434, p.315-21, 335-9 and #427 no page given

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p.312 - list of deaths

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.349 - Wood

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/173, 4/271, 5/13, 9/38, 10/223, 12/167,
13/41, 16/298, 19/179, 20/208, 21/60 - Lodge 7

of England

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.230-239
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p.153
MS 436 Irwin A p.50
of Wyanstown & Harewood
Loose Pedigrees
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #437, Pt.III and #438 Pt.VII
of Kerry
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
of Warwickshire & London
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p. 342-3
Archbishop of Tuam
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.150
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p.346
Bishop of Killaloe
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p.366
Rt. Rev. John, Bishop of Killaloe - bur. c. 1629.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
Mrs. John - see Pusivola Crosby
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Miss, daughter of Rev. John Ryder - bur. Dublin 1601
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- RYDKINS**
of Co. Carlow
MS 385 Bewley MSS, no page given
- RVE**
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.53 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/77
of Ryescourt, Co. Cork
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.293
- RYERTON**
MS 198 Eccleslastical Visitations p.541
- RYLAND/ RYLANDS**
MS 690 Rochfort and Ryland, no pages given
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.329
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 61412, 14/19, 21/39, 22/106, 23/74, 28/281
- RYMER/ RYMERS**
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.74
- RYND**
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.358
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/312, 18/423 or 623, 24/59 - Lodge 6/98
of Co. Meath
MS 496-511 Box R
- RYNOLDS**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/382
- RYTHE**
..... - bur. Dublin 1659
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
- RYTHER**
MS 432-37 Irwin #432, p.199-207
of Yorkshire
TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTINGS AND FOREWORD

Ryther – con'd

R-37

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.138
of Staffordshire

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p.339
of Cirencester

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p.341
of Yorkshire & Canterbury

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p.336-38

RYVER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/246, 21/349 or 369

RYVES - see also Rives

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.121

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.102

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.227

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.51, 206

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.240

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/45, 5/168, 6/360, 7/342, 8/52, 13/287,
19/308, 30/287 - Lodge 1/109, 2/81, 3/41, 4/89, 5/62, 6/50, 7/96, 10/26

of Co. Limerick

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.184

Loose Pedigrees

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.344

- SABELIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/185
- SABINE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/216
- SACHEVERELL
MS 223-54 Betham, Will Abstracts 2/50 - Lodge 3/25
of Co. Armagh
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.151
- SACKEY
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.640
- SACKVILLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/48, 23/116
Browne
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.83
- SADLER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/301, 4/10, 6/324, 7/37, 8/138, 10/304,
14/214, 23/33, 25/157, 27/105 or 135, 28/2, 29/39, 30/87 -
Lodge 1/83, 3/139, 6/179, 7/39-1/2
of London
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.18
- SADLIER/ SADLEIR
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.155
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.13 - Certificate
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - see Sadler. Add 14/222
of Sopwell Hall, Herts.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.252
Loose Pedigrees (Earl of Digby descent)
of Co. Cork
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.190-1
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees, Supp. p.256-7
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #573, no page given - 11 pedigrees
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #575, no page given - 6 pedigrees
- SAGE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/32
- SAGER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/139
- SAGERSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/331
- SAICH
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.319
- SAINT ALICIA/ ST.ALICIA
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/335
- SAINT ASAPH/ ST. ASAPH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/103 or 183
- SAINT BARBE/ ST.BARBE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/91
Mrs. George - see Mary Warburton
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Capt. - bur. 1629
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- SAINT CLARE/ ST. CLARE/ ST. CLAIR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/241, 17/70, 26/55
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTINGS AND FOREWORD

SAINT GEORGE! ST. GEORGE

S-2

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.124
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. II, p.218
- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.311
- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.48
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.20, 47, 91
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/51, 4/246, 7/180, 8/99, 11/178, 12/97,
16/323, 17/286, 18/331, 19/236, 21/99, 29/183 -
Lodge 2/103, 4/242, 5/173, 10/16

of Athlone

- MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
- Loose Pedigrees - see Athenry env.

of Dunmore, Co. Galway

- MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.225

of Headford, Co. Galway

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.226-8

of Tyrone, Co. Galway

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.262
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.89

of Co. Leitrim & Co. Galway

- MS 436 Irwin A, p.108

of Kilrush

- MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.256
- Loose Pedigrees

of Woodsgift

- MS 432-37 Irwin #435, p.34

of Leitrim

- MS 432-37 Irwin #435, p.83

Baron St. George

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.20, 91

Arthur

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.12, 14, 140

Sir George - bur. Galway c. 1660. Wife: Katherine Gifford. Will dated 1659, pro 1662

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14, 16

Sir George - bur. Dublin 1711

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Lettice - bur. 1669. Husband: Arthur Dillon. Res: Co. Meath.

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 13, 14, 16

Mrs. Richard - see Mary Hastings and Anne Eyre

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Capt. Richard - bur. 1667. Wives: (1) 1625 Anne Pinnock, (2) 1644 Dorothy Moore, widow
of Hamon L'Estrange

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SAINT HELENS/ ST. HELENS

Baron (Fitzherbert)

- MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p.296

SAINTHILL

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/124

SAINT HILLARY/ ST. HILLARY

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.26

SAINT JOHN/ ST. JOHN

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.240
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p.118

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/6, 26/224, 32/41 – Lodge 4/118
- of Blethso
 - MS 93-97 Chaos I, p.164
- of Co. Cork
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p.296
- of Tandragee, Co. Armagh
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.148
- of Co. Clare
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees, IV, p.148
- of Co. Tipperary & Queens Co.
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.149
- Lord Viscount Grandison
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.25
- Sir Oliver, Viscount Grandison - no information given
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Walter - bur. Battersea 1675
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- SAINT JULIAN/ ST. JULIAN
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/94, 9/274
- SAINT LAURENCE/ ST. LAURENCE/ ST.LAWRENCE
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.418
 - MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.403
 - MS 445 Reynell MSS p.18, 64
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.12
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.53 - Confirmation
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/59, 4/20, 22/361, 27/34 - Lodge 1/31, 7/33
- Lord Howth
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.143-4
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.195
- Sir Christopher, Lord Howth - bur. Howth 1619.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Cicity, Lady Howth - see Cicely Cusack
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Leonard - bur. 1603 or 1608. Res: Howth
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Margaret - bur. . 1619. Husbands: (1) William Fitzwilliam, (2) Michael Burford
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Margaret - bur. Co. Meath 1637. Husbands: (1) Jenico Preston, Viscount Gormanston,
 - (2) Luke Plunkett, Earl of Fingal
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mary - bur. Castlemartin 1608. Husband: William Eustace
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Sir Nicholas - bur. 1607
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Lady Nicholas - see Mary White
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Roland - bur. 1633. Res: Drogheda
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- , Lord Howth - bur. Howth 1671
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- SAINT LEGER/ ST. LEGER/ ST. LEIGER
 - MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

MS 213 Antrim Families p.285

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heraldry p.29, 276

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.67

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV, p.52 – Vol.IX, p.330

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.413, 420

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.398

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 2/36, 5/217, 9/301, 14/171, 16/226,
17/1447, 18/142, 21/368, 25/110 - Lodge 1/201, 5/82, 7/93

of Co. Dublin, Co. Kilkenny & Shinrone, Kings Co.

MS 412 Barry MSS p. 37

of Co. Kilkenny

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.150-2

of Kilkenny

Loose Pedigrees - 2 env.

of Co. Carlow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.153

of Queens Co. & Kilkenny

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.134

Viscount Doneraile

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p.260 et seq.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.288

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol.111 p.138

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.12

Baron Doneraile

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.78

Anne - bur. Dublin 1599. Husband: Robert Pigott

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Elizabeth - bur. Co. Cork 1685. Husbands: (1) Richard Southwell, (2) John Macnamara,

(3) Morrigh O'Brien, Lord Inchquin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14, 17

Howard - bur. Howard's Hill 1683

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Lady - see Rothe and Mary Southwell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

SAINT LEON/ ST.LEON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/46

SAINT LIZ/ ST. LIZ

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.X, p.107

SAINT MICHAEL/ ST. MICHAEL

Baron of Reban

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.133

SAINT PAUL/ ST.PAUL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/178, 24/393 - Lodge 10/5

SAINT RICE/ ST. RICE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/245

SAINT RICHARD/ ST. RICHARD

of Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.133

SAINTS

descended from Eogan mor

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.71

descended from Fergus the Great

- MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.244
descended from Cotla da chríoch
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua, p.155
descended from Eochaidh Moighmbeodhain
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II , p.83
- SALARY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/17
- SALAZAR
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Calcutt
- SALE
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.207
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/127, 9/312, 12/87, 14/177, 18/254, 19/183
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.280
- Sir Robert
Loose Pedigrees
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.209
- SALIS, de
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.253
- SALISBURY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/307, 4/226, 10/68, 14/344 - Lodge 1/103 or
183, 3/14, 10/6
- Earl of
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.205
MS 184 Lords Entries· Vol. II p.128 (Cecil)
- SALKELD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/416
- SALLE/ SALL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/152
of Co. Tipperary
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.146-7
- SALLERY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/102 or 162, 14/45, 19/12, 24/125
- SALLY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/376, 15/275
- SALMON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/132, 4/194, 7/101, 11/25, 15/1, 18/183,
19/236 - Lodge 5/45
- of Co. Chester
Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.150
- James - bur. Castlehaven, Co. Cork 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- SALTER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.261
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/261
- SALTMARSH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/91?
- SALVIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/97
- SALWEY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.256

SAMPFORD

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.132, 143

of Co. Donegal

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV. p.132

SAMPSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.157, 190

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.137, 143

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/270 or 275. 4/13, 6/40 or 44 or 46, 8/191,
12/275, 14/345, 16/234, 17/62, 19/8, 25/191, 29/9 -
Lodge 2/9, 5/141, 6/153, 10/41

of Burt, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.168

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.168-73

SAMPY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/123

SAMUEL/ SAMUELS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.82

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.424

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms VaI.108, p.65 - to De Vahl

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.317

MS 22.3-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/246

of Buttevant

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576. p.196

SANDERS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.112

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.30, 56, 242

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/55, 14/58, 15/289

Miss - bur. Dublin. Husband: Sir Dixon.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SANDERSON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.277 - Winter to

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/69, 2/288, 5/62, 13/312, 16/175, 17/218,
19/325, 26/77, 31/186

SANDES

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.15 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/234, 16/80, 20/241, 21/201, 23/162,
25/107, 26/61, 30/146 - Lodge 1/91, 2/59, 3/39, 4/189, 6/59

Collis

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109, p.419

SANDFORD

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p.19

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.372 - from Wills

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.97, 379 - Peacocke to

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.109 - Wills, Grant & Exemplif.

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.39 - Wills, Grant & Exemp.

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/233, 7/80, 9/15, 12/236, 14/234, 15/205,
18/203, 20/208, 22/202 - Lodge 3/81, 4/89, 5/91, 6/143, 7/46

of Co. Roscommon

MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p.65

of Castlerea, Co. Roscommon

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.192

Sandford – con'd

of Ashton-under-Lyne

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.198

Ann - bur. Dublin 1683. Husband: Lieut. Henry Paget.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Mary - bur. Dublin 1676. Husband: Edward Billingsley

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Capt. Theophilus - bur. 1668

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SANDHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/351, 18/219, 24/352

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees - see Symes Env.

of Co. Louth

MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given

SANDOZ

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/61, 20/241

SANDS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p.3

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/235, 3/133, 4/190, 7/293, 30-65

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III p.197

MS 93-97 Chaos 4. p.63 (Funeral Entry)

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.54 (Arms)

of Cumberland

MS 384 Donovan MSS p.337

of Kent

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.154

Sir William, Bart, - bur. London 1687.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14

Mrs. William - see Elizabeth Fernley

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1664

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SANDWICH/ SANDWICK/ SANDWITH

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.281

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/212, 12/1, 15/154, 30/47

SANDYS

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.25, 51 or 54, 112, 252

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/351, 5/106, 8/66, 9/86, 12/4, 13/262,
19/89, 23/299, 27/83, 30/290 - Lodge 2/67, 5/118, 6/8, 10/23

of Sandfield, Co. Roscommon

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.59

of Co. Roscommon

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Kerry

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.196

SANGUINE

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.146

SANKEY/ SANKIE

S-8

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.80
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.150
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.95
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25, 2/136, 3/304, 4/329, 7/373, 13/38,
14/159, 29/135, 31/262 - Lodge3 3/99, 4/29, 5/3, 6/249, 7/127, 9/90

of Tinelick, Co. Longford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p.187

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.343

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.344-47

of Kinnefad, Kings Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.348

of Newtown, Kings Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p.185

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.53

of Co. Tipperary & Coolmore

MS 385 Bewley MSS p.494

of Kings Co.

MS 21.5-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.142

Alice – bur. 1633. Husbands: (1) Pierce Talbot, (2) John Barnewall

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Ann - bur. Dublin 1661. Husband: Capt. William Shaw

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16

Capt. Henry - bur. 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. Henry - see Jane Savage

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

John - bur. Dublin 1607

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. John - see Anne Thomson

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. Luke - see Mary Wakeley

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Margaret - bur. Dublin·1638. Husband: Jonas Silyard

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Ralph - bur. 1619. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Ralph - see Fitzsimons

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mr. - bur. 1660. Wife: Phillips

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SANNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/249

SANSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/111

SANTEL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/464

SANTRY

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V, p.12

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/46 - Lodge 4/236, 9/86

Baron (Barry)

MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p.103-109, 120

SARAUGET

S-9

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/223

SARCON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/62

SARGENT - see also Serjeant

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p.76

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/180 or 181, 9/52, 23/380, 29/7

SARRAZIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/343

SARFIELD

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.50 - arms

MS 647 Heard Collection p.20-31

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p. 129

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.395-6, 446, 614

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.6, 19, 26, 32, 399, 411

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/116, 2/286, 3/27, 4/78, 6/50, 16/279, 17/197

18/182, 21/215, 23/55 - Lodge 5/35

of Limerick

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.97

of Lucan

Loose Pedigrees

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.154, 156, 158

of Bunogan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.138

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.139

of Sarsfieldstown

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.139, 155

of Tully, Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.157

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.159, 160

Alice - bur. 1622. Husband: John Eliot. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Sir Dominick, 1st Viscount Killmallock - bur. Cork 1636. Wives: (1) Joan Tirry,

(2) Anne Bagenal

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Elenor - bur. 1619. Husband: George Wolverston

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Jane - bur. 1623. Husband: Lennick Nottingham. Res: Lucan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

John, 2nd son of Roger Sarsfield of S.town - bur. no date given

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

John - bur. 1615. Res: Co. Kildare

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Katherine - bur. 1615. Husbands: (1) Sir Robert Dillon, (2) Sir Christopher Bellew

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Patrick - see Cicely Fitzhenry

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Thomas - bur. Co. Kildare c. 1629

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Sir William - bur. 1616. Res: Lucan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Satin – con'd

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1669
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Lady - see Terrell
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

SATIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/257

SAUGHT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/214

SAULE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/318, 3/20, 16/198, 32/324

SAUL

MS 213 Antrim Families p.199
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.207

SAUNDERS

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I ,p.223 - Arms
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.30, 56, 242
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.55
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 - see Knox and Gore
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/121, 4/50, 5/153, 6/147, 7/69, 9/22, 10/219,
12/154, 20/125, 21/48, 28/298, 29/184, 32/206 or 216 - .
Lodge 4/209, 5/96, 8/13, 10/37

of Deepes, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.270

of Dublin

MS 261-27&.Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.272

of Dublin & Co. Wexford

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.190 or 198

of Saunder's Grove, Go. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.273

of Co. Kerry

Loose Pedigrees .

of Berkshire

Loose Pedigrees

Ida - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: Huet.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Miss - bur. Dublin 1662. Husband: Sir Dixon.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SAUNDERSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.34, 90, 97
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.36 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/244, 17/218, 19/325, 32/269 -
Lodge 1/9, 3/111, 5/65, 6/115, 7/119

of Co. Cavan

Loose Pedigrees

Earl of Scarborough, Viscount Lumley

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.46, 122

SAUNDRELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/220

SAURIN

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.163
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.24, 77

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/406
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.118
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.75 - Confirmation

Dean of Ardagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p.384

SAUSSE

MS 103-111a-hGrants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.125

SAVAGE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.57, 158.
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.95
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.34 - to Nugent
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.129 - late Bailey
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.70 - see Hunt
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/33, 3/278, 4/121, 5/17, 6/233, 7/12, 8/62,
 10/151, 12/76, 13/5, 15/134, 16/88, 17/211, 18/322, 19/23, 21/382,
 22/42 or 112, 23/176, 24/123, 25/1, 31/299 - Lodge 1/15, 3/39, 4/13, 5/123,
 6/15, 7/23, 8/139, 9/108, 10/2

of Bandon

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees - 2 ends.
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #570, p.195

of Co. Down

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.135, 140, 368

of Portaferry

MS 215-219 -Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.136

of Ardkeen in Ulster

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV,p.138

of Reban, Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.141
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.85

Amy - bur. 1625. Husband: Sir George Malby

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Anne (Amy) - bur. 1623. Husband: Christopher Barnewall. Res: Co. Louth

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Ann - bur. 1684. Husband: Richard Boyle

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Elizabeth - bur. 1626. Husband: Sir James Carroll. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Graham

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.403

Henry, 3rd son of Sir Arthur Savage - bur. Dublin 1636. Died unmarried.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Henry - bur. Co. Down 1655

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Jane - bur. Dublin 1674. Husband: Capt. Henry Sankie

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Valentine - bur. Dublin 1670

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mr. - bur. Portaferry 1726

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

SAVILE

S-12

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.122
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/23

of Anaghtrim, Queens Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.4

Earl Mexborough

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.12

Baron Pollington & Earl of Mexborough

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.73, 93

SAVILLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/26, 19/18 - Lodge 5/273

of Coolcor, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.187-8

SAVOMET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/25

SAWNDERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/144

SAWYER/ SAWYERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/288, 14/237 or 287, 22/156

SAXCHAM

of Suffolk

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #436, p.404

SAXTON

Anne - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: Deane

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

SAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/308, 23/437, 26/198, 28/202

SAYERS/ SAYRES

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.199

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.213

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/59, 12/7, 16/371, 24/422, 27/163, 30/7

of Surrey & Co. Down

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I. no page given

SAYWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/241

SCAIF/ SCAIFFE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/238 or 293

SCALES

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.289

SCAMBLEBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/70

SCAMEDDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/180

SCAMPER

of Co. Galway

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.165

SCANLAN/ O SCANLAN

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.66

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.225

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/272, 14/215, 16/45, 20/53, 26/313

SCANTAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/14

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- SCARLETT
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.289
- SCATCHARD
Loose Pedigrees
- SCATTANS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/51
- SCAYERS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/76
- SCEVINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/150
- SCHALOP
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/302
- SCHNEIDERMS
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.273
- SCHOALES/ SCHOULES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/57, 6/405, 13/19, 17/277, 23/392
- SCHOOLES
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.72
- SCHOUT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/209
- SCHOVELL
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.123
- O SCOLAIGH/ O SCULLY/ SCOLLY
MS 213 Antrim Families p.229
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.309
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.365
- SCHULDAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/332, 21/30 or 50, 29/186 -
Lodge 3/89, 6/203
- SCHUYLER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/159
- SCISSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/54
- SCOBELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/21
- SCONT
Theodore - no burial date or place given. Res: Dublin. Of Dutch origin.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- SCOPHILL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/271
- SCOTISBURY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/311
- SCOT/ SCOTT
MS 213 Antrim Families p.199
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.14, 84
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.87
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.14, 30, 216, 233, 298
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII, p.27
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.292
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.216, 237
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.237
MS 385 Bewley MSS p.S6
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.64

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.3 - Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.52 - Grant
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p.67 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/281, 2/43, 3/22, 4/115, 5/92, 6/80, 8/105,
 10/2, 11/83, 12/1, 13/123, 14/15, 15/27, 16/89, 17/131, 18/238, 19/404,
 21/69, 22/203, 23/221, 24/61, 25/52, 26/85, 28/272, 29/48, 30/270,
 31/211, 32/243 - Lodge 4/234, 5/101, 8/103, 9/90, 10/13

of Ballingarry, Co. Tipperary .

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.201

of Cahiracon, Co. Kildare or Co. Clare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.166

of Lisnallen , Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.67

of Ballygannon

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.335

of Drogheda

MS 278 Ball MSS, p.262

of Duman, Co. Armagh, & Fisherstown, Queens Co.

MS 278 Ball MSS p.264

of Co. Monaghan, & Kilshawarry, Co. Kildare

MS 278 Ball MSS p.266

of Co. Down

MS 278 Ball MSS p.268

of Co. Clare

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, p.574

Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin & Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Cork

MS 278 Ball MSS p.254, 270

of Carlisle, Cumberland

MS 278 Ball MSS, p.258

of Dublin & Kildrought, Co. Kildare

MS 278 Ball MSS p.259

of Loughrea, Co. Galway

MS 278 Ball MSS, p.260

of Dublin

MS 278 Ball MSS, p.254, 261, 272

Viscount Clonmell

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p.166

Earl of

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p.406

Sir Richard - bur. Dublin 1638. Res: Yorkshire

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Smyth

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.444 - to Smyth

Mrs. William - see Mary Edgeworth and Elizabeth Harris

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

SCOTEN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.295

SCOTLAND

MS 432-37 Irwin #436, p.193

- Scotland – con'd
 Kings of
 MS 436 Irwin A, p.187-199
- SCOTTOW/ SCOTTOWE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/173
 of Bucks
 Loose Pedigrees
- SCOUT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/40
- SCREEN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/21
- SCREETCH
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/192
- SCRIVEN
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.64
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.73 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/339, 29/123
- SCROGGS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/93, 4/144, 5/89
- SCROPE/ SCROOPE
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.11
- SCUDAMORE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/310 or 318, 12/129
 Viscount
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.170
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III, p.335
 of Galbally, Co.Cork
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.171
 of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.171
- SCURLOCK/SCURLOGE.
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.430
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 4/241, 5/6, 11/23 -
 Lodge 1/95, 5/8, 7/80, 8/127
 of Co. Meath
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.161-3
 of Co. Dublin
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.162
 of Co. Wexford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 134
- SCURLOY
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.417
- SCUTLY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/341, 6/389, 14/43, 25/123 or 128
- SEABROOK
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.309, 332
- SEACOME
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/246
- SEALE/ SEALES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/62, 9/16, 10/154, 15/294, 22/184, 24/412,
 30/242
- SEALY

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p.17
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.72
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.130 - see King - Grant
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.40 - King - Crest & Motto
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/233, 10/355 - Lodge 2/19
- SEAMAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/230
- SEAMARK
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.296
- SEARES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/74
- SEARFE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/133
- SEARLE/ SEARLES
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.190
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/49, 23/68
 Joan - bur. Dublin 1639. Husbands: (1) Robert Clare, (2) John Southwell
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- SEARSON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/112, 27/133
- SEATON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/34
- SEAUME
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/123
- SEAVER
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.193 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/318, 13/202
 of Dublin, Armagh, etc. .
 Loose Pedigrees
- SEDBOROUGH/ SEDBURROW
 MS 385 Bewley MSS p.343 or 363
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/113
 of Co. Fermanagh
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.172
- SEDEN/ SEEDEN
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.103
- SEDLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/89
- SEDWICK
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/137
- SEE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/434
- SEED/ SEEDS
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.104 - Grant
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/314
- SEELEY/ SEELY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/97
 of Co. Kerry
 Loose Pedigrees
- SEERY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/20

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
 MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p.182
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p.7 - Grant
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/134

Earl of Molyneux

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.98

O SEGAR/ SEGAR

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II , p.176
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/65 - Lodge 9/2

Mrs. Stephen - see Winton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Miss - bur. Dublin 1603 or 1663. Husband: Cosby

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SEGERSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/264

of Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.174

SEGRAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/352?

SEGRAVE/SEDGRAVE

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p. 53

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.174, 258

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII, p.112

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.551

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.433

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.52 - Confirmation.

of Dublin

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/139, 3/33, 4/20, 8/52, 8/15, 15/99, 19/233,
 20/222, 27/246 - Lodge 6/155, 7/103, 8/139

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.166, 169

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.166-170

of Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.171

Ales - bur. Dublin 1608. Husband: John Fagan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Amy - bur. 1624. Husband: David Russell. Res: Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Barbara - bur. 1603. Husband: Luttrell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Bealle - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: John Lumney

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. Christopher - see Amy Fyan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Eleanor - bur. 1622. Husband: Richard Burt. Res: Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Elenor - bur. Dublin 1639. Husband: Robert Plunkett.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3 or 8

James - bur. Dublin 1629

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Jane - bur. Dublin 1670. Husband: Benedict Arthur

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 13, 14, 16

- Mrs. John - see Mary Yeats
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Katherine - bur. 1629. Husband: John Brice, Res: Dublin
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Lawrence - bur. Co. Louth 1634
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mary - bur. Dublin 1604. Husband: Sir Tirrell
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Michael - bur. 1622
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. Michael - see Katherine Young
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Patrick - bur. 1633. Res: Co. Meath
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Richard - bur. Co. Meath 1598
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Stephen - bur. Dublin 1596
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Mrs. Stephen - see Joan Spark
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Walter - bur. 1621. Res: Dublin
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. Walter - see Elenor Ball
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. - see Noble
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Miss - bur. 1617. Husband: Harrison
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- SEGUIN
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vo1.103, p.112
- SEIVEWRIGHT
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/274
- SEIX
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/282
- SELBY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/321
- SELIEVE
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/105
- SELINE
 - MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.110
- SELON
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/270
- SELWYN
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/163 - Lodge 9/69
- SEMNET
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/97
- SEMPELL/ SEMPILL/ SEMPLE
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/32, 15/186, 17/90, 24/303, 30/335 -
Lodge 6/26, 10/5
- SEMPER
 - of Co. Galway
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.172

- SEMPHILL
Lady Castlesemphill - see Johanna Everard
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- SENCHAIX
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/419
- SENEGAR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/258
- SENHOUSE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/154
- SENIOR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/403
- SENNEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/333
- SENPLIUTI
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/331
- SEPHSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/278
- SERJEANT/ SERJANT - see also Sargent
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.231
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/167, 8/54, 10/17, 12/122, 20/272, 31/12 -
Lodge 3/115
of Huntstown, Co. Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.193
Mrs. John - see Katherine Murphy
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Miss - bur. Dublin 1671. Husbands: (1) Sir Arthur Blundell, (2) Lt. Cot Little
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- SERMENT
of Co. Kilkenny
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.175
- SERRAGE
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.15
- SERRE, La
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/276
- SERS
of Lincolnshire
MS 412 Barry MSS p.69
- SERVANT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/91
- SERVIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/23
- SETON
of East Lothian
MS 436 Irwin A, p.319-322
of Seton
MS 432-37 Irwin #436, p.319-323
MS 432-37 Irwin #437, Pt. I, no page given
- SEVERS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/12
- SEWARD
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.296
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/314, 13/203, 19/115, 31/69

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.4
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/115

SEXSMITH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/69

SEXTEN/ SEXTON

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 127, 141, 194, 578
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 443
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20, 2/257, 5/70, 13/210, 19/385
- Lodge 5/239

of Limerick

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.94
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.173
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p.26

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.173

of Knockahuly, Co. Clare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.192
MS 436 Irwin A p.234

Edmond, son & heir of Stephan Gould of Limerick - bur. Limerick 1636. Wife: Joan Gould.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir George - bur. Dublin 1631

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Nicholas - bur. Limerick 1637 or 1687.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mrs. Pierce - see Margaret Turner

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Miss - bur. Dublin 1670. Husband: Cusack.

M5 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SEXTORS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/152, 22/375, 24/139, 25/85 - Lodge 6/91

SEYMES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/287

SEYMOUR/ SEAMER

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.25, 27, 46, 112, 231, 338, 347
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.30, 115
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIX, p.109
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.98
M5 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.63 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/1, 12/188, 13/13, 16/352, 20/37, 27/299,
30/335, 31/277

of Bray

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Duke of Somerset

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.349

SHACKLETON/SHAKLETON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.117
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.65, 290
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.38 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/292

SHACKERY

of Wales

Shackery – con'd

S-21

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.215

SHADWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/49, 5/133, 14/388, 16/205, 23/218 -
Lodge 5/264, 10/32

SHAFTO

of Durham

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.178

SHAGHNESS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/260, 2/199

O SHAGHNOSSEY/ SHAGHNESSY

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.571

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/232 - Lodge 4/129

O SHAGHNASEY

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.64, 84 (A)

SHAKERLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/86

SHALCROSS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/14

SHALLOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/152

SHANAGHAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/29, 9/229, 20/224 or 370, 21/101?, 24/362
Lodge 4/129

SHAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/155

SHANDON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.43 - Grant of Supporters

SHANE! SHAIN/ SHAEN

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.92, 418,446

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/314, 8/220, 17/206 -

Lodge 1/127, 4/87, 5/109, 6/240

of Co. Westmeath

MS 220-222 Milesian III, p.182

Sir Arthur - bur. 1725. Wife: Mrs. Magan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Sir Francis - bur. 1614. Res: Co. Westmeath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Capt. Francis - bur. 1665

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

..... - bur. 1687

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mr. - no burial date or place given. Wife: Griffith

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SHANESSY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/48

SHANKHALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/260 or 266

SHANKS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.151 - Confirmation

SHANLY, MAC/ SHANLEY

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.240

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Shanly, Mac/ Shanley

S-22

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.316

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/90, 9/263, 14/161, 15/37, 16/295, 23/12 -
Lodge 6/30

SHANNAHAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/362 - Lodge 5/166

SHANNON

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p.40

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/231, 8/263, 10/59, 14/370, 16/357, 17/2,
18/309 or 389, 21/20, 22/262, 26/271 - Lodge 5/219

Earl of (Boyle)

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.187

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.74

SHANTRELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/330

SHAPLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/123 or 133, 27/10 - Lodge 1/167

SHARKEY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.221

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.122 - als Starkey

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/36

of Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.335

Loose Pedigrees

SHARKLADY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/52

SHARMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/241, 11/159, 12/53, 14/235, 20/223, 23/352,
30/13, 32/85 - Lodge 5/189

of Co. Antrim

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.192

William

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.9

SHARMER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/231

SHARP/ SHARPE

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.43, 46, 167, 367

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.125, 212

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.44, 46, 53, 56, 64, 65, 74, 78, 309, 329,
337, 624, 636, 639, 643 or 649

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.146, 412, 454

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/387, 13/14, 14/27, 15/13, 24/216, 26/66,
29/102, 31/249

of Tutbury

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.244

of Dublin and Queens Co.

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.244

SHARPLESS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/167, 15/26

SHARPLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/409

SHASBORO

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/212

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/380

SHAW/ SHAWE

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

MS 647 Heard Collection, no page given

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.64

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.50, 166, 169, 195-6, 215

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV, p.204, 214

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.22, 489

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.260, 516

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.132

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.346 - from Alexander

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.53 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.22 - Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.11 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/36, 2/67, 3/148, 4/329, 5/105, 6/170, 7/9,
8/129, 9/15, 10/201, 11/102, 13/232, 14/368, 16/133, 17/58, 18/67,
19/425, 21/65, 22/102, 23/25, 24/27, 25/73, 265/60, 27/1, 28/149,
30/306, 31/30 - Lodge 3/71, 5/69, 8/19

of Bushey Park, Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.259-60

of Ballygonway, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.55

of Galway & Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.117

of Heath Charnok

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.120-2

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Co. Antrim

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 59, 188a

of High Bulhalgh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.121-2

of Co. Down

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.65

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Kings Co. & Co. Kildare

Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin & Co. Kildare

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.198

of Glasstry & Kircubbin, Co. Down

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Hamilton

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.111 - Grant & Exemplification

Lady

Loose Pedigrees

Middleton

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 d, p.103 - Confirmation

Mrs. William - Ann Sankie

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

SHAWEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/12

SHEA/ O SHEA

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.497

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/3, 7/20, 12/254, 13/215, 17/34, 22/136,
24/163, 27/274, 31/45

of Co. Tipperary

MS 496-511 Box Sand T

Henry - bur. Kilkenny 1628

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Thomas - bur. Kilkenny 1636. Wife: Ellen Dobbin.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

John - bur. Kilkenny 1633

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Luke - bur. Kilkenny 1622

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Sir Richard - bur. 1608. Res: Kilkenny

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Lady Richard - see Margaret Fagan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

SHEAFFE

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.27. 165

SHEAHY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/166

SHEAL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/403

SHEAN/ SHEANE/ O SHEANNY

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.106

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.573

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.464

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/72, 12/181

of Co. Antrim

Loose Pedigrees

SHEARER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/262, 9/257

SHEARMAN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.60

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/237

SHEARS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/3

SHECKLETON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/29, 13/239, 14/59

SHEE/ O SHEE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII, p.152

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.50-1, 53, 59, 76, 358, 388, 413, 450

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.398

MS 103-111a-h.Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.136

MS 103-111a-h.Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 c, p.73 - Confirmation - see
Archer-Shee

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/20 or 28, 3/332, 5/230, 6/60, 7/138, 10/285,
12/114, 15/151, 16/281, 19/182, 20/350 - Lodge 5/108, 6/53, 8/65

of Cloran, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.340 et seq.

of Derrynehinch, Co. Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.60

of Kilkenny

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.125, 206
MS 220-222 Milesian III, p.185-8
of Dunmore, Co. Galway
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.252
of Co. Galway,
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.280
- SHEEHY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/207, 22/79, 23/61, 24/193 - Lodge 5/35
of Co. Limerick
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
- SHEEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/152
- SHEER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/266
- SHEERING
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/9
- SHEFFIELD
MS 183 lords Entries Vol. I, p.91 - Arms
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p.234
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VIII, p.183
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.68, 71-3, 86
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see Langrishe
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/142
of London
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p.154
of Navestock, Co. Essex
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.97
Loose Pedigrees - Arms
Earl
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.561-3
Earl of Buckingham
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p.99
Baron (Holroyd)
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.126
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.22
Elizabeth - bur. Kilkenny 1601. Husband: Earl of Ormonde
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- SHEFFINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/235
- SHEGOG
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/320
- SHEHAN/ SHEHAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/228, 21/372, 24/195, 32/81
- SHEHY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/36
- SHEILL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/426, 20/229
- SHEIRCLIFFE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/26
- SHEKLETON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/239, 14/59, 21/65

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

SHELBURNE/ SHELBOURNE

S-26

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.301

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/144, 7/33, 24/203, 30/123

Earl of (Petty)

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.213

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.9

SHELDON

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.90

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.141

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/154, 14/143 - Lodge 4/97

SHELIT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/355

SHELLERN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/243

SHELLEY

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII, p.297

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/384, 21/396, 26/33

SHELTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 377, 399, 421, 452

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/137, 21/416, 23/21, 32/10 -

Lodge 1/179, 10/37

of Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

Mrs. Henry - see Margaret Nangle

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

John - bur. 1608. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. John - see Rose Usher

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Henry - bur. Dublin 1596

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mr. - bur. c. 1610. Wife: Chamberlain

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

SHENTON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.77

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/316

SHEPCOTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/210

SHEPLY

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 440

SHEPPARD/ SHEPERD/ SHEPHEARD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.111

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVIII, p.311

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.30, 117, 550.

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 433

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.129

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.263

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.79 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.74 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/214, 2/291, 3/132, 4/161, 5/21, 6/164, 8/83,

10/273, 11/9, 13/33 and 306, 14/1, 15/162, 16/329, 17/332, 19/79, 22/205,

24/289, 25/110, 27/127, 30/57, 31/158, 32/227 - Lodge 1/85, 4/30, 10/115

of Killerick, Co. Carlow

Sheppard/ Shepard/ Shepheard – con'd S-27
 MS 384 Donavan MSS p.323

SHEPPEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/222, 4/294, 6/266, 9/225, 10/308, 30/30 -
 32/49

SHERALL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/312

SHERARD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/122, 14/38, 18/81, 20/272 - Lodge 7/110

SHERBOCK
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/159

SHERIDAN
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.158
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.13
 MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.240.
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.223
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/171, 2/270, 3/307, 5/7, 8/212, 9/169,
 10/320, 11/169, 16/68, 18/146, 22/270, 24/199, 25/116, 28/243,
 30/301, 31/94, 32/39

SHERIGLEY
 MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.53 (Arms)
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.261
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/162, 6/250, 23/24 - Lodge 4/83

SHERIN
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.103, 152

SHERLAND
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/141

SHERLOCK
 MS 385 Bewley MSS p.54
 Loose Pedigrees
 MS 280-65 Fisher MSS IV, p.75
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.117
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V, p.164
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 77, 271
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.132, 161, 279, 283
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.125 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/78, 2/42, 3/80, 4/102, 5/288, 6/22, 7/284,
 8/146, 11/70, 12/270 or 271, 17/189, 20/11, 22/193, 23/323, 31/166,
 32/139 - Lodge 3/59, 4/81, 7/103

of Co. Kildare & Dublin
 MS 278 Ball MSS, p.170
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 170

of Sherlockston
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p.249

of Waterford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.176

of Co. Tipperary
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.180

Barnaby - bur. 1633 or 1673. Res: Co. Meath
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. James - see Margaret Fagan
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

John - bur. Waterford 1629

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Sir John - bur. Dublin 1652. Wife: (1) (2) Katherine Ashburnham, marr. 2ndly
 John Preston
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Martin - bur. Co. Dublin 1599
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
 Paul - bur. Waterford 1635
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Philip - bur. Co. Kildare 1684.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
 Richard, 3rd son of Edward Sherlock - bur. Naas 1636. Wives: (1) Katherine ,
 (2) Elinor As , (3) Mary Nangle, (4) Elizabeth Eustace
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Robert - bur. Naas 1634
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Walter - bur. 1617
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- SHERARD**
 Baron of Leitrim
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.263
- SHERMAN**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/81, 3/205, 6/14
- SHERRIFF**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216
- SHERRIN**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/350
- SHERRINGTON**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/173
- SHERVINGTON**
 of Kilkenny
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.213
- SHERWIN**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/167, 20/22, 25/89
- SHERWOOD**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/90, 4/342, 12/231, 19/212, 20/198, 21/26,
 25/38, 31/25 - Lodge 2/1155, 5/96, 8/39
 of East India Company
 MS 278 Ball MSS p.331
- SHETON**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/69
- SHETTELL**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/12, 31/5
- SHETTLE**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/164
- SHEUTER**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/330
- SHEWARO**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/317
- SHEWBRIDGE**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/206, 7/88
- SHEWELL**
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/302, 4/190, 16/73, 19/190, 30/105 -

Lodge 6/59

SHICOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/341

SHIELDS/ SHEILDS/ SHEILS/ SHIELS/ SHIELL

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.261 - see Wade

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.59, 63

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.122, 123

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.36-7

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.339, 3n

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts '7/69, 81287, 101198, 25/118, 3011

Lodge 6/228

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.264

O SHIELL/ SHIELL

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.497 (A)

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/52, 3/59 and 241, 6/89, 16/325, 21/11,
27/157, 31/289 - Lodge 4/84

Ann - bur. Dublin 1638, Husband: John Chivers

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

O SHIGHAN

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.499

SHILLAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/72

SHILLENFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/257

SHILTHOMAS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/41

SHIPBROOK

Earl of Vernon

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.84

SHIPTON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.15

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.157, 198

SHINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/360

SHINGLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/305

SHINTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/208

of Louth and Meath

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #432, p.181-4, 193-5

SHIPLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/95, 14/183

SHIPPEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/195

SHIPPLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/84

SHIPWAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/407

SHIPSEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/65

SHIRLEY/ SHIRLY/ SHERLEY

S-30

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.114
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.146
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/203, 19/156 - Lodge 5/11, 6/204

Earl Ferrers

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.106, 131

Marion - bur. 1607. Husband: Barnewall. Res: Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Ensign Pelham: - bur. Dublin 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: Fitzpatrick

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SHIRKEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/29

SHOM

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.30

SHORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/203

Baron Teignmouth

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p. 90

Mrs. William - see Anne Docwra

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, p. 23

SHORT/ SHORTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/46, 3/94, 4/317, 7/61, 12/45, 13/312, 14/366
16/39, 17/179, 21/202 or 209?, 25/151, 32/281 - Lodge 4/100

of Coolbally & Grange

Loose Pedigrees - see Despard Env.

of Ballinamona, Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.193

SHORTALL/ SHORTHALL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.341

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/53, 5/75, 17/265, 26/204 - Lodge 9/61

of Ballylacken, Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.314

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p.214

of Drogheda

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.316

of Co. Kilkenny

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.180-185

of Co. Carlow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.182

James - bur. Kilkenny 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Sir Oliver - bur. c. 1629

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5

SHORTIO

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.35 - Confirmation

SHORTRIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/82

SHOTTOWE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/158

SHOVELAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/180

- SHOUL DAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/82
- SHOUL DRAM
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1703
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- SHOWELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/206, 22/108
- SHREWSBURY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.235 - and Waterford. Grant
of White Wand
Earl of - see Talbot
- SHRIDLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/344
- SHRONES
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 650
- SHRUGHRUE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/38
- SHUCKBOROUGH
Lady - see Grace Holt
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- SHUDALL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/264
- SHUDDSELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/323
- SHUFFLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/37
- SHULDHAM
Baron
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II , p.76
- SHULEY
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
- SHUTER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/69
- SHUTTLEWORTH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/14
- SHYHY
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.293
- SIBBALD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/317
- SIBORNE
MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.270
- SIBTHORPE
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.18
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.459
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/9, 5/284, 6/139, 8/355, 10/296, 20/209,
31/168 - Lodge 4/101
of Brownstown, Co. Louth
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.69
of Norfolk
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p. 71, 73
of Co. Louth
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Sibthorpe – con'd

S-32

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Sir Christopher, Justice of the Kings Bench - bur. 1631

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

SICLEMORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/296

SIDBEY

Ann - bur. London 1633. Husband: Edward Maddison

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

SIDDELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/139

SIDEBOTHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/9, 30/215

SIDLEY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.122, 157, 203

Lady Ralph - see Katherine Jolson or Jobson

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

SIDNEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.292

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/32

SIGGIN/ SIGGINS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/22

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-21.9 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.186

SIKES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/165

SILBURN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/242

SILCOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/153 - Lodge 4/281

SILES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/62

SILK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/76, 18/139

SILKMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/200

SILLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/154, 13/232

SILLYMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/356

SILTHOMAS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/79

SILVER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/54, 3/95, 23/356

SILVESTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/222

SILYARD

Alderman - bur. Dublin 1658. Wife: Mary Colley

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. Jonas - see Margaret Santie

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

SIMCOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/188, 25/224 - Lodge 4/119

SIMCOE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/179

S-33

SIMEON/ SIMEONS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/307

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1678. Husband: (1) William Conyers, (2) Edmund Butter, 4th
Viscount Mountgarret

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

SIMMONS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/91, 6/254, 11/3, 30/287 - Lodge 6/88

SIMON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/225 - Lodge 5/156

SIMONDS

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.455

SIMPKINSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.176

SIMPSON/ SYMPSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.38

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.4, 31, 302

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/231, 3/175, 5/122, 6/21, 7/75, 9/269,
11/291, 12/213, 13/312, 16/332, 17/186, 18/108, 20/853, 21/27, 22/6,
27/341

of Oatfield

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

SIMS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/216, 16/307, 27/69

SIMSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/158, 17/182, 25/324, 26/160

SINCLAIR

MS 213 Antrim Families p.241

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.290, 300

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.25, 49

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/49, 11/85, 12/98, 14/281, 17/318, 21/302,
23/106, 26/161, 27/279, 32/148 - Lodge 4/162, 5/63

of Rosslyn, Midlothian

MS 436 Irwin A p.301-7

Earl of Orkney

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #436, p.301

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #437, pt. II, no page given

Earl of Caithness

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.259

SINDALL

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.177

SING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/325

SINGER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.59

SINGLETON

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.41

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.131

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.250 - from Crawford

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/206, 3/351, 9/132, 11/176, 12/131, 13/19,
14/403, 15/241, 16/144, 19/35, 31/264 - Lodge 5/61, 6/11, 8/49, 10/15

of Quinville, Co. Clare

Singleton – con'd

S-34

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.174

of Co. Clare

Loose Pedigrees

of Aclare, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.273

SINNOT/ SINNATT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.11

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/192, 5/211, 8/99, 9/318, 15/306, 16/78,
21/71, 24/156

SINOE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.461, 627, 642

SINTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/322, 28/93

SIRBY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.261

SIREE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.61

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/351, 14/85

SIRR

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.54

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.57 - Confirmation

of Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.330

MS 412 Barry MSS p.74

SISSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 18/381, 27/167, 28/262

SITTINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/317

SITWELL

of Co. Derby

Loose Pedigrees

SKARNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/170

SKEEVY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/105

SKEFFINGTON

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV, p.52 - Vol.XVI, p.288

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.100

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/257 or 287, 9/253, 16/31, 27/331 -
Lodge 6/100, 9/52

of Leicestershire

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.67

of Antrim Castle

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.190

Viscount Masserene

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.130

Earl of Masserene

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.240

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.147, 151

Lord Masserene

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.18, 65, 281

SKELLERN

S-35

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/229, 14/88, 23/339, 24/368 - Lodge 6/214

SKELLY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.347

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/178

SKELTON - see also Lynte

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.406

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/4, 7/54, 11/250 or 255, 17/24, 27/338 -
Lodge 7174.

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.296

Anthony, als Lint, 2nd son of Matthew Skelton - bur. Queens Co. 1637. Wife: Mary
Comerford. Res: Sleaty

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

SKEOLANE.

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/174

of Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.273

SKERET/ SKERRETT

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.3

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.51

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/183, 6/36, 8/277, 9/219, 11/198, 15/105,
17/138, 23/1 - Lodge 7/17, 8/161

of Ballinduff

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.82

SKERNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/36 - Lodge 5/49

SKERRIN

Viscount

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.123

SKERRUM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/248

SKEVINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/982

SKEYS

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.209, 344

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.232-3

SKIDDY/ SKIDDIE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.296

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/96, 7/297, 11/302 - Lodge 3/95

of Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.187

Nicholas - bur. Cork 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17

Mrs. Roger - see Elizabeth Weston

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

William - bur. Cork 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17

SKIDMORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/139

SKINISTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/84

SKINNER

S-36

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/81, 21/368, 30/33

SKIPTON

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.235, 263

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/107, 17/60 - Lodge 6/115

SKRINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/158

SLABAERTE

Adrian, "sometime of Bruges" - bur. Tallagh 1606

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Katherine - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: Thomas Molyneux

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

SLACK/ SLACKE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.469, 543

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.374

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/118, 4/347, 7/182, 8/109, 24/227

of Brownside & Kettleshulme

MS 412 Barry MSS p.77

of Tyr Rafferty, Co. Monaghan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.36

of Dunmurry, Co. Fermanagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.37

of Callowhill, Co. Fermanagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.37

Rev. James - bur. Dublin 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

John - bur. Dublin 1597

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

SLADE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.99-100

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/63

Col. Henry

MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p.26

O SLAINAN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.497 (A)

SLANE/ SLANY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/239, 6/10 - Lodge 2/23

Lord

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV, p.168 - Vol.VI, p.99

Baron of - see Fleming

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

SLANEHURST

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.353

SLATER/ SLATOR

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII. p.176

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.93 - from Wilson

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/130, 6/106, 18/216, 19/389

SLATH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/243

O SLATTERY/ SLATTERY

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.111

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

O Slattery/ Slattery – con'd

S-37

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/103 or 183, 11/48, 30/216

SLAUGHTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/173

of Clonmel

Loose Pedigrees - see Batty

SLEATOR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/39, 18/305, 21/424?, 26/103, 27/274 -
Lodge 5/75

SLEE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/324

SLEGG

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII, p.75

SLEIGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/127, 22/384

SLICER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/331, 23/212, 24/138 - Lodge 6/83

SLIGO

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p.28

Donogh O'Connor - bur. 1634. Res: Sligo

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

SLINGSBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/331, 4/295, 8/227, 13/123, 16/336, 19/156 -
Lodge 6/93

Sir Francis - bur. Dublin 1651. Wife: Cuff

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SLOAN/ SLOANE/ SLONE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.57 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/49, 16/377, 20/300, 23/172

Seneschal of Donoughmore

MS 384 Donovan MSS p.338

SLONBERTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/99

SLOSS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/207

SLOUGH

Amy - bur. 1622. Husband: Thomas Phesant. Res: Baggotrath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5 or 8, 17

SLOUGHTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/302, 5/87

O SLOY

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.426

SLINGSBY

of Scriven. Yorkshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.65, 88

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.186

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.338a

SLY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.296

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/76

SMALL

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.282
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/206, 23/40
- SMALLBONES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/252
- SMALLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/98, 10/263, 22/369 - Lodge 6/167
- SMALLMAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/55
- SMALLSHAW
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/5
- SMALLWOOD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/262 - Lodge 5/253
- SMART
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 2/82, 3/17, 13/85, 32/234 - Lodge 10/11
- SMAULT
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.197
- SMETHERS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/165
- SMILY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/165
- SMITH
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p. 2
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 18, 50, 232, 290
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.73, 78, 86, 93, 96, 103, 109, 111-3, 115, 120
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.7-8, 16, 20, 30 or 36, 71, 100, 139, 178-9, 228, 205 or 208, 230, 224, 265, 279
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.11, 13, 46, 65-6, 85, 237, 293, 296, 312, 334, 401-2, 404, 418, 459, 626, 634, 639, 645, 648, 660, 667?
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.3, 35, 47, 71, 246, 403
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.6, 159, 162
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.112, 106
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.22, 104
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.140 - Barry
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.132, 298
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.293 - Chatterton
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.3, 99
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.168 - Stobroyd to Smyth, Exem.
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.125 - Barry, Baron Barrymore, Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.236 - W. T. H., Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.120 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.4 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.181 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/47, 3/6, 4/12, 5/29, 6/11, 7/31, 8/100, 9/28, 10/55, 11/11, 12/60, 13/75, 14/1, 15/68, 16/23, 17/74, 18/39, 19/8, 20/4, 21/12, 22/119, 23/145, 24/8, 25/1, 26/61, 27/32, 28/17, 29/37, 30/65, 31/29, 32/5 - Lodge 1/113, 2/59, 3/43, 4/65, 5/110, 6/11, 7/74, 8/47, 9/52, 10/13
- of Kilkenny
MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.225 - Arms
- of Ballyduff, Co. Wexford
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p.156

- of New Ross
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p.158
- of Lisduff, Co. Tipperary
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.177
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.235
- of Co. Tipperary
 - MS 496-511 Box S T
- of Co. Down
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.63 (O'Gowan)
- Loose Pedigrees
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.190
- of Corbally, Co. Tipperary
 - MS 384 Donavan MSS p.324
- of Ballytoran, Kings Co.
 - MS 384 Donavan MSS p.326
- of Dublin
 - MS 384 Donayan MSS p.331
 - Loose Pedigrees
 - MS 496-511 Box S T
 - MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.225, 234, 262
- of Elphin
 - MS 384 Donavan MSS p.331
- of Kings Co.
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574 and #576 p.189
- of Queens Co.
 - MS 384 Donavan MSS p.332
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 199
- of Ruthton, Co. York
 - MS 496-511 Box S T
- of Sligo
 - MS 468 Traill MSS. p.7
- of Newtown, Kings Co.
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.105
- of Co. Armagh
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.188
- of Drogheda
 - MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.225, 262
- of Leicester, Nottingham, etc.
 - MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.225-6, 229-35, 285
- of London
 - MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.228-35, 284, 287 - Erasmus
- of Dunlavan, Co. Wicklow
 - MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.238, 262
- of Somersetshire
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I , p.230
- of Tudworth
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I , p.235
- of Devon
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.50
- Bishop of Killala
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.205

Baron Carrington

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.6

Bishop of Down & Connor

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.293

Abigail - bur. Drumcree 1726. Husband: Thomas Inge

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Edward - bur. Newry 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Edward - see Mary Denham and Joan Lodge

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

H. L.

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.150 - Confirmation.

John - bur. Wexford 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mary, Baroness of Ardee - bur. Dublin 1625

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Maurice - bur. Dublin 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Lady Pierce - see Mary Meade

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

A. S.

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.153 - Confirmation

Sir Samuel - bur. Dublin 1635

MS 64-7S3 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

..... - bur. Dublin 1653

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Capt. - bur. 1712. Res: Drumcree

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Miss - bur. Dublin 1670. Husband: Chedlee

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Miss - bur. c. 1659. Husband: Dowdall

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. - see Newcomen

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

SMITHERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/419

SMITHESBY/ SMITHSBY

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.48 - Arms

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/2

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.30 - see Huttall, Confirmation

SMITHSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/272

SMITHWICK

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Knights of Malta

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/312, 5/75, 23/262 - Lodge 5/122

of Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #575 and #576 p.201j

SMOKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/327

SMOTHERGILL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/185

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

SMYLIE/ SMYLY/ SMILEY

S-41

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.218
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.78
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.237 - Grant
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/202

of Dublin

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.254

of Carriggullion, Co. Tyrone

- MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574, no page given

of Dublin

- MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574, no page given

SMYRLE

- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.248

SMYTH/ SMYTHE

- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. 1, p.45
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 12, 243
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III, p.306
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.377.
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.86
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.241 - Moore to
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.123 - see Grattan Guinness
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.129 - Curzon to
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.95, 181 - Grant,
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.235 - see Palmer
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.1 03 - Confirmation
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 2/47, 3/6, 4/12, 5/29, 6/165, 7/37, 8/100,
9/28, 10/55, 11/11, 12/60, 13/75, 14/1, 15/65 or 68, 16/23, 17/142,
18/29, 19/8, 20/69, 21/2, 22/325, 23/113, 24/8, 25/1, 26/171, 27/32,
28/195, 29/37, 30/180, 31/59, 32/5 - Lodge 1/113, 2/59, 3/40 or 49,
4/151, 5/83, 6/9, 7/74, 8/47, 9/52, 10/13

of Headborough, Co. Cork

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.66

of Rathcoursey

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.68

of Ballintra, Co. Cork

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.43, 66

of Yorkshire & Cork .

- MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.136
- MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.200

of Limerick

- MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.253
- MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.278

of Co. Antrim

- MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
- MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

of Co. Armagh

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.189

of Co. Waterford, Co. Tipperary

- Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin

- MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Viscount Strangford

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.259

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.128

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.171

Margaret - bur. Dublin 1597. Husband: William Turner

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Nathaniel - bur. Dublin 1599

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Mrs. Nathaniel - see Margery Cusack

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1596

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. Thomas - see Anne Molla or Molls

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Miss - no death date. Husband: Roe (Note: this entry lined out, no reason given)

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SMYTH-BLOOD

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Blood-Smyth

SNALE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.115

SNEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/65

SNELL

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II, p.15

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/214, 29/207

SNELGROVE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.256

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/101

SNEYD/SNEYDE

MS 496-511 Box S T

MS 432-37 Irwin #435, p.49-51

MS 432-37 Irwin #436, p.374-5

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/331, 19/107, 30/323, 31/117 -

Lodge 6/162

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.108

of Oneccte, Staffordshire & Co. Cavan

MS 436 Irwin A p.375

SNOW/ SNOWE/ SNOWS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/227, 13/301, 18/131, 19/241, 25/135, 31/85

Lodge 1/107, 6/99, 9/101

of Shrewton, Wiltshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.6

SNOWGRASS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/73

SOAME

MS 496-511 Box S T - Arms

SOARLIT

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.72

SOCHON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/239

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

SODEN

S-43

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.221
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XX, p.59
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/249, 17/61, 25/46, 32/269 - Lodge 5/157

SODHAN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.309

SODIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/89

SOFTCAKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/673

SOLLY

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V, p.5
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.115 - to Flood

SOMERSET

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations.p.460
Earl of Worcester
MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p.11

SOMERTON

Baron (Agar)
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p.478

SOMERVILLE

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.303
MS 432-37 Irwin #437, Pt. II, no page given
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.223
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.10a, p.372
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.35 - see Athbunvey
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.44 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/76, 5/150, 7/400, 15/221, 19/302, 20/23,
22/69, 28/113, 30/330 - Lodge 1/251, 5/100
of Cambusnethan, Scotland
MS 436 Irwin A, p.374
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

SOMNER

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 312
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/171

SONHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/352

SOOTHERY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/220

SORE

of Kings Co.
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.189

SORODEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/170

SOTHEBY/SOUTHEY

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.28 - Arms
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.108
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/200
of Wicklow
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.40

SOULARDS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/108

SOULDEN

S-44

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/209

SOUPER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/202

SOURAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/70

SOUTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/20

SOUTHCOTE/ SOUTHCOTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/24, 17/285 - Lodge 5/104, 6/16

SOUTHER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/306

SOUTHERNE/ SOUTHERN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.571, 630

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.448

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/146, 15/294, 19/186, 25/300 - Lodge 10/115

SOUTHWELL

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.36, ?

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.73

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.107, 116, 123, 136, 186, 201

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.30

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/19, 2/217, 4/140, 8/97, 21/146 or 196 -
Lodge 4/241, 5/66, or 4/24, 5/166, 6/149, 10/6

of Castlemattress, Co. Limerick

MS 261-27 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.280

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.25

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.22

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.198

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.69

of Co. Limerick

MS 436 Irwin Ap.52

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p. 161, 191

of Barham, Suffolk & Singland. Co. Limerick

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.23

of Rathkeale. Co. Limerick

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.24

Viscount

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.228

Loose Pedigrees

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.26

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.116

Lord

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.201

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.49

Baron

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.287

John - bur. 1632

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. John - see Joan Searle

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Margaret - bur. Dublin 1640. Husbands: (1) Sir William Meathold P.C., and
(2) Sir Thomas Rotherham P.C.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9.17

- Mary - bur. Dublin 1603. Husband: (1) Sir ... Clifford. and (2) Sir St. Leger
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Sir Richard - bur. Co. Limerick 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17
- Richard, 6th Earl of Mayo - bur. Johnstown 1872
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 15
- Mrs. Richard - see Elizabeth St. Leger
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Sir Thomas - bur. 1626. Res: Co. Cork
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mr. - bur. Dublin 1667
- SOUTHWOOD**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/157
- SOVERAIGNE**
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.93 or 98
- SOWERBY**
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. A. 14, 16
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.15 - see Annesley,
Grant and Exemplification
- SOWRAY**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/231
- SOWTH**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/269
- SOWTON**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/264, 4/186
- SPAIGHT**
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 1 04, p.5
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.29 - Vipping to Spaight,
Change of Name and Arms
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/269, 15/187, 24/216, 30/107 - Lodge 6/28
of Co. Clare
Loose Pedigrees
- SPALDON**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/149
- SPAN/SPANN**
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/247, 21/62, 27/316, 30/231 -
Lodge 3/76, 4/57 or 87, 5/185
- SPAR**
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.259 - Arms
- SPARKE**
Joan - bur. Dublin 1596. Husband: Stephen Segrave
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
Sir William - Dublin 1623
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- SPARKS**
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.209
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.430
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/145, 19/21
- SPARROW**
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.296

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/9, 12/37, 14/354, 23/314, 25/139, 26/187,
29/312, 30/151

Henry, son & heir of Thomas Sparrow of Leicestershire - bur. Dublin 1636. Wives:

(1) Jane , and (2) Margery Graves

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SPARRY

MS 22f3-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/360

SPARSA

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/23

SPARSHOT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.295

SPEAR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/106, 21/341

SPEARMAN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.96

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/178

SPEDDING

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.64, 83, 225 - Confirmation
Note.: first two references marked out "Cancelled"

SPEE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/285

SPEED

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/118, 7/347

SPEER/ SPEERING

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 257

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.207

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.21 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/192, 17/334, 25/67 - Lodge 9/23

SPELIPY or SPELIFY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/167

O SPELLAN

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.433

SPELLISY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/5

SPELLMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/83, 24/209

SPENCE/ SPENS

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.214 or 244

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.106

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.30 - see Huttall, Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/74, 6/103, 7/34, 9/322, 10/174, 11/88,
15/234, 19/272, 20/309, 26/247 - Lodge 4/45, 9/31

SPENCER/ SPENSER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.99

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVI , p.28 or 282

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.210

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/326, 3/69, 5/97, 6/270, 8/231, 9/123,
10/355, 13/199, 16/144, 17/267, 18/195, 20/98, 21/58 and 236, 23/366,
24/302, 25/210, 26/9, 29/65 - Lodge 3/121, 4/147, 5/42

of Co. Antrim

MS 384 Donovan MSS p.334

MS 412 Barry MSS p.31

- Spencer/ Spenser – con'd
 of Kilcoleman, Co. Cork & Co. Limerick
 Loose Pedigrees
 of Lisburn
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.200
 of Cork
 Loose Pedigrees - see Carey Env
 of Rathangan, Co. Kildare
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.153
 Earl of Northants
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.206
 Edmund (Poet)
 MS 527 McLysaght MSS , no page given
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.191
- SPERNER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/229
- SPICER
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.32, 34, 75
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/142, 10/117
 of Dublin
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 317
 of Belfast
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p. 317
 - bur. Dublin 1654
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- SPIERS
 of Co. Limerick
 Loose Pedigrees
- SPIGHT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/250
- SPILLARS/ SPILLER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/4 - Lodge 5/54
- SPILSMAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/212
- SPINDLER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/59
- SPIODELL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 151226
- SPIRES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/227, 17/130 - Lodge 1/87, 2/155, 7/67
- SPLAIN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/366
- SPON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/1576, 11/5
- SPONER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/122
- SPOONER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/205
- SPOTSWOOD/ SPOTISWOOD/ SPOTTISWOOD
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.301 - Arms
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 465
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 230
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/73

- Bishop of Clogher
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.22
- SPRANGER/ SPRAINGER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/301
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.251
- SPRANGOE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/236
- SPRATT
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.160
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/28, 11/160, 14/254, 19/202 or 242, 27/313
- SPREAD
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 112
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/193, 18/302, 20/146, 21/1, 25/122 -
Lodge 1/199
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
- SPRIGNELL
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.133
- SPRIGG/ SPRIGGE/ SPRIGGS
MS 385 Bewley MSS p.186
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/286, 5/310, 6/344, 9/258, 14/101, 20/390 -
Lodge 1/211, 4/61
of Kings Co.
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.193
- SPRING
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.74
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.505
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/28, 2/200, 3/112, 5/177, 6/141, 7/16, 8/345,
13/186, 14/65, 16/110, 19/326 - Lodge 1/91, 2/37, 3/37, 7/97
of Mount Trenchard, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.164
of Ballycrispin, Co. Kerry
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.299
of Co. Kerry
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.202, 217
- SPRINGETT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/2
- SPRINGHAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/166
Ann - bur. Dublin 1679
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1667. Wife: Barry
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Mr. - bur. Dublin 1679
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Mrs. - see Barry. and King
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Miss - bur. Dublin 1651. Husband: Gilbert
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16
- SPRITTE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/396

SPROUL

S-49

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.60
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/66, 11/260, 16/254, 1/175, 18/207 or 287,
21/227, 25/270, 27/234, 30/317

SPROULES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/47

SPUNNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/230
of Kings Co. & Co. Tipperary
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.115-16, p.194

SPURLING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/43

SPURTING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/370

SQUIBB

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/96, 28/158

SQUIRE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/399, 11/256, 16/287, 29/130 -
Lodge 1/85, 5/75

STACK

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.23
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. III, p.86
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.283
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/280, 3/280, 9/309, 12/212, 14/408, 19/121,
26/187, 30/203

of Urley, Co. Kerry

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p.101
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.202-217

STACKPOLE/STACPOL&STACKBOLD/STACKPOOLE

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.78
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.271
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII, p.224 - Vol. VIII, p.155, 194, 219
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.27 or 217, 279
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.144 - Grant
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/90, 10/29, 11/108, 13/291, 15/120, 16/371,
17/171, 18/38, 19/240 - Lodge 5/115, 10/42

of Mount Cashel

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.83

of Stacpole Court, Co. Clare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.149

of Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.149
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.277, 280, 306

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.140, 186, 196, 198

of Armagh, Co. Clare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.184 et seq., 194 et seq.

of Ennis, Co. Clare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.192

of Limerick

MS 261-276-Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.198

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.197

Stackpole/ Stackbold/ Stackpoole – con'd

S-50

James - bur. c. 1624 Res: Limerick
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

STAEKE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.55 - Confirmation

STAFFORD

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.370, 378
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.23, 31, 338, 344, 362
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 - see King-Harman
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.206 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.207 - King-Harmon Certificate
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/144, 5/29, 6/299, 8/176, 9/65, 12/147,
16/167, 17/211, 19/342, 21/275, 22/178, 23/2, 25/221, 28/254 or 255,
30/205 - Lodge 5/33, 6/45

of Bradfield, Berkshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 104, 106

of Co. Meath & Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 104

of Grafton, Worcestershire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 106

of Woodtown, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 166

of Co. Down

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.204

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.210-13

of Mount Stafford, Co. Antrim

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.58

Robert de Stafford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.162

Duke of Buckingham

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.249

Sir Francis - bur. 1609

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

John - bur. Dublin 1638 .

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Martha - bur. Carrickfergus 1678. Husband: Sir Henry O'Neill

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Wingfield - bur. 1624 .

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

STAGG

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/161

STAINED

Mrs. Richard - see Margaret Geyton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

STAINER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/175, 12/235, 18/202 or 262 or 242, 20/111,
25/39

STAINERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/385

STAINFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/105 or 108 - Lodge 5/49

STAINHURST

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.205

of Co. Tyrone

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.204

Henry - bur. 1632

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Margaret - bur. 1626. Husband: Arland Usher

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Nicholas - bur. Dublin 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

STALLMAN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.635

STAMER/ STAMMERS

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105, p.108

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.46 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.2 – O'Grady, Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/392 - Lodge 5/224

of Co. Clare

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.253

Loose Pedigrees - see O'Brien env.

of Co. Kildare

Loose Pedigrees

STAMHURST

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p.92

STAMPER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.29

STAMSAY

Mrs. - see Wentworth

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

STANBERG

MS 22-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/191

STANBRIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/150

STANBROOK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/233

STANDING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/225

STANDISH

MS 432-37 Irwin #436 p.51

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/71, 16/310, 19/85, 20/98, 32/132 -
Lodge 2/147

of Bruff, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.148

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.150

MS 436 Irwin A p.50

of Waltham, Essex

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.159

of Frankfort, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.148

of Dublin

MS 436 Irwin A p.51

Standish – con'd

S-52

of Ballynafrank, Co. Limerick

MS 436 Irwin A p.51

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.216

MS 432-37 Irwin #432, p.211-19, 223-24, 226-7, 233

MS 432-37 Irwin #433, p.233-247

MS 432-37 Irwin #434, p.413-15

Sir Thomas - bur. Co. Limerick. Res: Bruff

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

STANDRIU.

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/3

STANDRING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/59

STANES

Henry - bur. Kilkenny 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

STANFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/48, 6/403, 8/283, 11/192, 12/99, 14/368,
16/140, 25/221, 30/182 - Lodge 2/67

of Co. Mayo

Loose Pedigrees

STANHOO

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/150

STANHOPE

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.203 - Arms

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XII, p.135

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.621, 628

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.74

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/29

Earls of Chesterfield

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.348

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.45

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.287

Earl of Harrington

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.2, 96, 98

STANHOWE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.18

of Co. Armagh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.205

Henry - bur. Armagh 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

STANIHURST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/23

of Lusk, Co. Dublin

Loose Pedigrees - see Seaver of Dublin ped.

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.191

STANLEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.128 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2191, 3/115, 4/251, 5/191, 6/12, 16/398, 19/29
25/46, 26/180, 27/103 - Lodge 2/139, 5/136, 6/85, 9/104

of Low Park, Co. Roscommon & Dublin

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.199 et seq.
of Preston, Lancashire
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.200
of Inchmore & Athlone
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.200-1
of More Hall
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.204
of Athlone, Co. Roscommon & Dublin
- MS 278 Ball MSS p.210, 212
of Bethlem, Co. Westmeath
- MS 278 Ball MSS p.211
of Gardenrath, Co. Meath
- MS 278 Ball MSS, p.214
of Co. Meath
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.203
of Lancashire
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.193
of Co. Westmeath
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.202
Edward - bur. 1624. Res: Co. Meath
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
George - bur. Dunleer 1634
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
John - bur. Dublin 1635 1 --
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6 I
Sarah - bur. Dublin 1715. Husband: Capt. Henry Monk
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Thomas, son & heir of Walter Stanley - bur. Co. Louth 1636. Wife: Mary Gernon
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Sir Thomas - bur. Dublin 1674
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Miss - bur. Dublin 1658. Husband: Wakefield
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

STANNARD

- MS 412 Barry MSS p.29
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/392, 28/103 - Lodge 1/11, 4/264, 6/145

STANNUS

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.33 - S.G.
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 1 08, p.175
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/29 or 129, 24/305, 28/17
of Portarlinton
- MS 496-511 Box S T

STANTON

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/112, 4/166, 9/141, 10/122, 12/163, 20/323,
24/350
of Co. Mayo
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.198
Miss - bur. Dublin 1617. Husband: Nicholas Bennis
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

STAPLES

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.145
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVII, p.199

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.417
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.142
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/140, 3/18, 4/22, 5/317, 14/45, 17/206 or 306,
 30/283 - Lodge 4/164, 6/203, 9/9, 10/13

of Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.129

Elizabeth - bur. Malahide 1654. Husband: Corbet

STAPLETON

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.237

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.140, 189, 267

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/205, 5/233, 8/351, 18/52, 24/105, 28/50,
 30/101, 32/272 - Lodge 9/76

of Co. Tipperary & Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.199-201

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.147

Pierce - bur. 1634. Res: Co. Tipperary

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

STARBON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.221, 282

STARK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/5

STARKEY/ STARKY - see also SHARKEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.122 - als Sharkey

of Derby & Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

of Dungannon

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.202

William - bur. Co. Clare 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

STARLING

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.33

Mr., son of Sir Robert Starking - bur. 1678

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

STARNES

of Moira. Co. Down

Loose Pedigrees

STAUGHTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.502, 506

STAUNTON

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.8, 53, 267

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II. p.69

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.461

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/122, 16/357, 31/65 - Lodge 3/147, 6/87

of Staunton. Nottingham

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.100

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.204

of Co. Galway

Loose Pedigrees

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.60

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.188

of Leicestershire

Loose Pedigrees

STAWELL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107. p.326 - from Alcock

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109. p.221 - Alock-Stawell Riversdale

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111. p.210 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/56, 3/90, 4/64, 5/32, 14/325, 19/325,
25/122, 28/115 - Lodge 6/177

of Kilbrittain, Co. Cork

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2. VII. p.7

Loose Pedigrees - see also Alcocke Env.

STEACY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/270

STEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/70

STEAR/ STEER/ STEARS

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.319

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/235

of Co. Meath

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.202

Rt. Rev. William. Bishop of Ardfert & Aghadoe - bur. Ardfert 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

STEARNE/ STEARN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.86

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.467

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.191

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/258, 23/116

of Tullyally, Co. Westmeath. Dublin. etc.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.222 et seq.

of Co. Westmeath

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.362

of Dublin

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.367

Bishop of Clogher

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees), p.353

STEDING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/293

STEDMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/309, 15/32

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.7

STEED

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/308

STEEL/ STEELE

MS 213 Antrim Families p.220. 231

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches 0,69

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.6

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.145

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/52, 4/329, 5/142, 7/312, 8/140, 9/201,

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

10/312, 12/57, 16/341, 18/266, 19/207, 20/63, 22/257, 24/264, 25/227,
27/342, 29/189, 30/217, 32/74 - Lodge 4/195, 6/119, 7/41, 10/52

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.195

of Belfast, Co. Antrim & Co. Down

Loose Pedigrees

STEENSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/242

STEERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/149, 32/25

STEEVENS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/221

STEINBURGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/95

STEKINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/285

STENING

Susan - bur. 1614. Husband: Rt. Rev. George Montgomery

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

STEPHENS

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.51, 205

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.87, 106

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.11

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII, p.325

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.17, 197,416

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.92 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/147, 2/175, 3/59, 4/23, 5/156, 6/164, 7/68,
8/87, 9/233, 10/312, 13/263, 4/239, 15/170, 16/177, 18/212, 19/419,
21/253, 22/379, 24/1, 26/214, 27/144 or 149, 28/53, 29/163, 30/264,
31/162, 32/66 - Lodge 4/74, 6/207, 10/13

of Borris in Ossory, Queens Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.103

of Co. Cavan

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.34

Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.203 - Funeral Entry

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.192

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.367

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Co. Westmeath

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

of Co. Waterford, New Ross & Kings Co.

MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given

Bignet - bur. Dublin 1665. Husband: Thomas Browne

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16

Sir John - bur. Finglas 1673

STEPHENSON

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations 104, 122

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.55 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/104, 2/278, 3/365, 7/27, 10/40, 11/3, 13/73,

- 21/312 or 372, 24/328 - Lodge 5/166
of Co. Waterford & Co. Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.197
of Co. Limerick
MS 215-21.9 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.292, 295
Thomas - bur. 1633. Res: Co. Limerick
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 6, 17
- STEPHENTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/288
- STEPNEY
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII, p.325
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.74
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/157 - Lodge 4/238, 5/66, 6/91, 8/8
of Abingdon, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 261
of Co. Limerick
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.197
- STERBRIDGE
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.673
- STERLING/ STIRLING
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.90
MS 213 Antrim Families p.190
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.65
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV, p.156
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.623, 630
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104, p.19
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/188, 8/331, 12/108, 16/158, 21/295, 22/430,
24/395 or 398 - Lodge 1/83, 4/119
of Clonee, Co. Dublin
- STERNE
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 92
Capt. George - bur. Dublin 1642
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Lawrence - bur. 1658
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Sir Robert - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: Blaney
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
Miss - bur. 1664. Husband: Douglas
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/79, 4/181, 20/374, 25/10, 28/186 -
Lodge 6/110
- STEUART
of Lurgan, Co. Armagh & Bailieborough, Co. Cavan
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.121
- STEVELLY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/354, 15/265
- STEVENS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/127, 14/36, 23/161
Nicholas - bur .. 1655 .. Wife: Tyrrell
- STEVENSON
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.97

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.229
 MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.18
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.1 - see Blackwood
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.162 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/104, 6/103, 10/14 or 16, 154/3, 16/37,
 17/69, 20/342, 25/234, 28/34 - Lodge 5/212, 10/15

of Killileagh, Co. Down

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.164

of Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.216

of Co. Limerick

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

of Lincolnshire

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p. 139

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.196

STEWART

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.43

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/23, 22/393

STEWART

MS 432-37 Irwin #436, p.166-169

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.63, 69, 383

MS 213 Antrim Families p.202 or 204

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.17, 21, 23, 31, 36

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.82, 120

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.48, 82, 100, 210, 232

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.I, p.25

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.288

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.209, 215

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.113

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.49

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.105 - Blakeney Lyon

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.91, 414

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.164 - Duckett to

Duckett Stewart

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.88 - see Walker, Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/25, 2/76, 3/87, 4/166, 5/34, 6/74, 8/286,
 9/29, 10/60, 11/259, 12/6, 13/38, 14/301, 15/184, 16/136, 11/27,
 18/296, 19/154 or 6, 20/49, 21/321, 22/183, 23/83, 24/287, 25/107,
 26/168, 27/3, 28/196, 30/176, 31/290, 32/80 - Lodge 2/57, 3/2, 4/109, 5/110,
 6/16, 8/95, 10/5

of Atholl

MS 432-37 Irwin #437, Pt. I, no page given

of Innermeath & Lennore

MS 432-37 Irwin #437, Pt. II, no page given

of Garry, Co. Antrim

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.25

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.42

of Ballymoran, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.62

of Gortegal, Co. Tyrone

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.264

- of Lisglin, Co. Armagh
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.122
- of Skas & Bailieboro, Co. Cavan
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.123
- of Castle Stewart, Co. Tyrone
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.489
- of Killymoon, Co. Tyrone
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.65-6
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.79
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 54
- of Menteith
 - MS 436 Irwin A, p.166-9
- of Fort Stewart, Co. Donegal
 - MS 278 Ball MSS p.361
- of Ctrds(?)
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a, p.50 - Confirmation
- of Co. Antrim
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.206, 209
- of Co. Donegal
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.209
- of Co. Tyrone
 - MS 496-511 Box S T
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.50
 - MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.207
- of Co. Meath & of Orkney
 - MS 468 Traill MSS p.2
- of Co. Dublin
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees III, p.91
- Viscount Mountjoy
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p.4
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p. 88
- Lord Ochiltree
 - MS 292-298 Betham Will Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.488
- Earl of Londonderry, Viscount Castlereagh
 - MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.2
- Baron Londonderry
 - MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.214
- Viscount Castlestewart
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.410, 488
- Earl of Blessington
 - Loose Pedigrees
- Lady Alexander - see Catherine Newcomen
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Hon. Andrew, Lord Castle Stewart - bur. 1639
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- Anne, Lady Castle Stewart - see Lady Anne Stewart-Murray
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Capt. Arthur - bur. 1728
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- John
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.12

- John - bur. Raphoe 1603 or 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Rt. Hon. John
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.42, 65
- Josiah, Lord Castle Stewart - bur. Dublin 1662
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
- Katherine - bur. Newstewardstown 1634. Husband: James Montgomery
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- Lt. Col. Robert - bur. Dublin 1661
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Robert – bur. Co. Kildare, no date given. Res: Castle Ruddy
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Sir W. Er.
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.112, 106
- William, Esq.
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.41
- Miss .. bur. Dublin 1662. Husband: Sir Hannay
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
- Miss - bur. Kilkenny 1668. Husband: Butler, Earl of Arran
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Lady Anne Stewart-Murray - bur. 1635. Husband: Lord Castle Stewart
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- STEWELL/ STAWELL
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p.58
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.72, 118, 194
- STEWKELEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/112
- STEYMOND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/291
- STICK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/172
- STIEGLITZ
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.262 - Von
- STIFFE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/179
- STILL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/245
- STILLAS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12123B
- STINE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/134
- STINGSBY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/336
- STINSON
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.106
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/154, 5/138, 14/239
- STINTON
of Dunmore, Co. Galway
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.225
of Lurgan, Co. Armagh
MS 496-511 Box S T - Arms

- STIRLING - see also Sterling
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/355 - Lodge 8/77
 of Kings Co.
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p. 195
- STIRLINGHAM
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.350
- STITON
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105. p.102
- STITT
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 212
- STOAKE/ STOAKES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/142, 6/5, 10/136
 of Co. Tipperary
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.196
- STOELE
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.65 - Grant
- STOCK
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/307
- STOCKDALE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/177, 30/304
- STOCKDEN
 Mrs. - see Bellott
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- STOETHAY
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.12
- STOIT
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p.13
- STOKELEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/272
- STOKER
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.3 - Confirmation
- STOKES
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.143
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.450, 485
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p.136
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/310 or 315 or 318, 5/197, 9/99, 12/64,
 18/324 - Lodge 5/40
 of Co. Kildare
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.195
- STONE
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) (/66
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.77, 93
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.212
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/134, 4/294, 6/326, 10/135, 11/66, 17/199,
 19/55, 22/316 or 376, 23/360, 27/283 - Lodge 5/135, 6/177
 of London
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.150
 of Co. Kildare
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.201
 of Armagh and Dublin
 Loose Pedigrees
- STONEHAUS
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.114

Stonehaus – con'd

S-62

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 94-6, 108

STONER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.122

STONEY/ STONIE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.126

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.65

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/75, 14/94, 16/65

of Parsonstown, Kings Co.

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

STOPFORD

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II, p.24, 96

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p.64

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.66

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.57, 117

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/309, 5/238, 8/304, 10/312, 16/278, 21/310,

Lodge 5/79, 6/121, 10/10

Earl of Courtowne

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.293

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103, p.82

Mrs. James - see Elinor Moorewood

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Capt. William - bur. Dublin 1683

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 14

STORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/262

STOREY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.57 - Grant

STORK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/22

STORKMAN

MS 213 Antrim Families p.198

STORTON

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.573

STORY

MS 432-37 Irwin #433, p.125-9

MS 432-37 Irwin #434, p.307

MS 432-37 Irwin #435, p.42

MS 432-37 Irwin #436, p.95

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.87

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.92, 124, 135

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/273, 4/156, 5/53 or 63, 15/215, 21/312,
22/385, 25/165, 27/247, 29/13, 30/150 – Lodge 6/131, 7/100 or 188

of Corick, Co. Tyrone

MS 436 Irwin A, p.95

Bishop of Killaloe

Loose pedigrees

STOTESBURY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/233, 12/181, 18/274

STOTHARD/ STOHERD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/1707/402, 9/300, 11/208, 17/150, 18/88,
26/149 - Lodge 4/106, 6/203

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b, p.63 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/40

STOUGHTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/115, 3/185 - Lodge 1/91, 2/93, 4/75, 5/79 or
89, 6/60, 9/66

of Surrey, Dublin & Kerry

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Kerry

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 218

Anthony, Clerk of the Star Chamber - bur. 1626

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Rev. Anthony - bur. Dublin 1667

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. Anthony - see Margaret Deering

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

John - bur. Gallan 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

John - bur. Dublin 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Nathaniel - see Leman

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Richard - bur. Dublin 1684

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

STOUKES

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.641

STOUT/ STOUTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2125

of Youghal, Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

STOWELL/ STAWELL

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p.58

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.3

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/273, 21/262, 22/126 - Lodge 4/261, 5/253

of Dublin

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I , p.9

STOYT/ STOYTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/135, 14/51 - Lodge 6/118

of Street, Co. Westmeath

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II ,p.42

STRABANE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/66

Viscount (Hamilton)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.244

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.131

STRACHAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/322

of Dublin,

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p. 237-8

STRAFFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/282 - Lodge 4/164

Baron - see Byng

Earl of - see Wentworth

Strafford – con'd

S-64

- James - bur, Wexford 1640
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
- STRAGHAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/228
- STRAHAM/ STRAHAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/150, 16/118, 17/313, 24/348, 25/166
- STRAINBERGER
Nicholas, son of Mark Strainberger, a German - bur. 1626
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- STRANGE
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.13
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/78, 4/268, 6/323, 10/287, 12/91, 16/6
of Co. Waterford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.215
Nicholas - bur. Waterford 1637. Wives: (1) Beale Roe, and (2) Rose Bennett
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- STRANGEMAN/STRANGMAN
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.155 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.6 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/146, 10/154, 13/269, 14/100, 21/6 or 7
- STRANGWAYS/ STRANGWAYS
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.207 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/189, 31/222
of Co. Kilkenny .
MS 384 Donavan MSS p.339
- STRANGFORD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/219
Viscount (Smythe).
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.128
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.171
Lord
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.45, 107
- STRATFORD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/230, 2/112, 4/159, 5/102, 7/133, 14/4,
20/62 or 64, 21/271 or 371, 23/24, 25/249, 31/64 -
Lodge 3/147, 4/71, 10/8
of Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.241
of Corbally, Queens Co.
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, V, p.429
Viscount Aldborough, Baron Baltinglass, etc.
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.319
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.89
- STRATHERNE
Earl of
MS 436 Irwin A p.307
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #436, p.307
MS 432-37 Irwin MSS #437, p. II, no page given
- STRATON
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.10, 171
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II, p.67
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/87, 27/318
of Dublin,
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.60
of Laurieston
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.41
of Lauriston
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.67-80
- STRATTORS
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 105, p.86
- STRAW
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/5
- STREAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/217
- STREET
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/88, 32/84
of Co. Roscommon
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.193
Anna - bur. 1634. Husbands: (1) Ashley, and (2) Rev. John Hill
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- STRETCH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/305 or 315, 32/215
- STRETTLELL/ STRETTLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/329, 7/157, 12/312, 14/189, 26/294
- STRINGER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.149
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/240, 16/123, 25/248, 32/73
- STRITCH
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.117
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.8
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/119, 11/75, 12/103, 17/123, 22/75,
23/58, 31/19
of Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.266, 269, 276, 278, 304, 309, 311 '
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.194~5, 372
of Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.269-70
- STROAKES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/277
- STROCE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/221
- STROKER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 241
- STRONG/ STRONGE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.123
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/7, 3/342, 5/73, 6/70, 7/144, 8/258, 9/112,
11/23, 15/240, 16/15, 17/30, 18/91, 27/121, 30/269 - Lodge 6/216, 9/5
of Tynan
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees II, p. 304
of Co. Waterford & Co. Kilkenny
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 214
Sir James, Bart.
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.29

Strong/ Stronge - con'd

Nicholas - bur. Co. Dublin 1639
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
 Mrs. - bur. 1619
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

STRONGMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/290, 32/39
 of Incharlerny & Clane
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.142

STROUD

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 179

STRUTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/75

STROWBRIDGE

Hugh - bur. Dublin 1599
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2

STUART

MS 436 Irwin A, p.168-9 ,
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p. 6, 33-4, 41 or 44, 200
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 222, 230
 MS 445 Reynell MSS p.147, 151
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.147 - Richardson
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.172 - French,
 Change of Name and Arms
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.77 - Stuart-French,
 Grant and Exemplification
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.38 - Stuart-French,
 Grant and Exemplification
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.24 - Grant
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.101 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/70, 16/167, 20/270, 22/119, 23/214 -
 Lodge 5/22
 of Co. Tyrone,
 MS 611 Lodge Family, p. 74
 MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
 MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

STUBBER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.4
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.150 - late Hamilton
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/277 - Lodge 2/49

of Galway, London, Dublin

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.242

of Moyne, Queens Co.

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.243, 252

STUBBERMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/26

STUBBERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/128, 31/123

STUBBS

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.60, 322 or 372
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.112
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/216, 3/126, 6/163, 25/149, 27/6, 30/173

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Stubbs – con'd
of Dublin .

S-67

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.328

STUDDERT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.226

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109. p.227

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c. p.100 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/94, 7/111, 10/120, 14/141, 20/409 -

Lodge 6/245

of Arleman, Co. Limerick

MS 436 Irwin A, p.64

of Limerick

MS 432-37 Irwin #436. p.64

STURCH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/343

STURDEVILLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/53, 4/112

STURDY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/245

STURGEON

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII or VIII. p.81, 215, 278

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/332, 9/302

of Suffolk

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 263, 265

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 264

of Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 264

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 309-11

of Stannus Hall. Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 265

of Clonpole. Co. Tyrone.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 265

of Norfolk

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1.111. p.267

of Loughgilly. Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.261, 269

STURROCK

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.206, 210

STURTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/304

STUTEVILLE

Loose Pedigrees

of Cottenham

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.89

STYLES

of Buckinghamshire & Warwickshire

Loose Pedigrees .

STYSTED

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.295

STYTEMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/27

- STYTES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/300, 21/350
- SUARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/228
- SUCCI
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/160
- SUDELEY/ SUDLEY
Lord of Sudeley & Toddington .
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.13
Baron
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.19
Viscount
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.79 (Gore)
- SUFFOLK
Earl of
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/6
- SUGG
MS 223-54 Betham Win: Abstracts 11144
- SULIVAN/ SULLIVAN/ O SULLIVAN/ SULEVAN
MS 384 Donavan MSS p.3~
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.53, 67, 74
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p.53
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.21, 212, 226
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.6, 156
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.25 - Grant
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111. p.140 - to Leades
Change of Name and Arms
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/248, 8/174 or 194, 9/50, 11/38, 12/65,
13/172, 15/126, 16/209, 17/52, 19/183, 20/133, 21/101 or 601, 22/418,
24/396, 16/277, 28/152, 30/185 - Lodge 2/93, 5/89, 9/123
- Lord Chancellor
Loose Pedigrees
- SULVEN
of Bandon. Co. Cork
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 - p.82
- SUMMERS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/15, 9/22, 26/232
- SUMNER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/107, 23/358, 25/336, 27/339, 30/48
- SUMPTER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/43, 26/95
of Kings Co.
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.235
- SUNDERLIN
Baron (Malone)
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.62
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.159
- SUNDEVILLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/379
- SUNENTORS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/86
- SUNTOR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/63

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/266
- SUPPLE (or De capella)
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.20, 70
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.130
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.292 - to Collis
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/88, 4/157, 5/145, 6/238, 9/249, 12/111, 14/299, 18/130, 21/121 or 127
- of Co. Cork
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.238
- of Co. Limerick
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.296
- SUPTON
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/33
- SURDWELL
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 5/18
- SURMAN
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/159
- SURNOT
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/172
- SURRAGE
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/74
- SUSANNA
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/258
- SUTCLIFFE
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/104
- SUTHERLAND
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/215 - Lodge 6/75
- SUTTER
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/185
- SUTTERTHWAITE
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/213
- SUTTON
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.2, 3
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.436
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p.19
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.2
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/82, 2/144, 3/17, 4/24, 6/312, 8/174, 10/44, 12/37, 13/189, 16/28, 17/220, 18/46, 22/229, 24/114, 26/149 - Lodge 4/126, 5/55
- of Enniscorthy, Co. Wexford
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p. 216
- of Bog
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 264
- of Co. Wexford
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.88
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.219, 220, 223
- of Co. Kildare
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.220-21
- of Co. Tyrone
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.221
- of Co. Tipperary
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.222

Sutton – con'd

S-70

of Nottingham

MS 215-21-9 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.224

Mrs. Gerald - see Elizabeth Lattin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

John - bur. Kildare 1637 or 1687

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Robert - bur. Co. Wexford 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Thomas, son & heir of John Sutton – bur. Wexford 1637. Wife: Margery Hay

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Miss - no place or date of burial given. Husband: Latton .

MS 64-79 .Funeral Entries Vol. 8

SUTTRELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/55

SWABIA

Duke of

MS 436 Irwin A p.238

SWAINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/382

SWAINSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/324

SWALE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.298

SWAN/ SWANNE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.293, 459

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.239

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e. p.117 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/7, 4/325, 8/76, 13/78, 15/27, 21/249, 27/39 -
Lodge 4/61, 6/76

of Hook Place

MS 432-37 Irwin #438. Pt.X, no page given

of Warwickshire

MS 436 Irwin A, p.428

of Ayrshire, Scotland

MS 468 Traill MSS, p.3 or 5

of Ilmington, Co. Cavan

MS 432-37 Irwin #434. p.353-5, 395-9

MS 432-37 Irwin #435, p.96-98

MS 432-37 Irwin #436, p.422 rev

SWANTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/346, 16/260, 27/1

SWANWICK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/5

SWANZY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.33 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/397, 24/340

SWARTHY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/105 or 115

SWAYLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/345

SWAYNE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 415

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/14, 7/286, 11/83, 30/299
of Co. Galway
Loose Pedigrees
- SWAYREE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/99
- SWEENEY/ SWEENEY/ O SWYNY/ SWYNY
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.110 or 113
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.138
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.114
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.99, 162, 167
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/141, 13/282, 14/354, 17/205, 22/286, 23/33
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.44, 49
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
- SWEET/ SWEETE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/95, 19/379
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
Loose Pedigrees - see Dobbs Env.
- SWEETENHAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 4/337, 6/75, 12/20, 13/63, 18/1, 22/393,
24/15, 28187
- SWEETLOVE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/292, 12/265, 19/353 - Lodge 6/146
- SWEETMAN
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.164, 237
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.462
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.291 - Powell
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/193, 3/165, 4/260, 7/22, 8/251, 9/334 or 339,
11/156, 13/124, 15/21, 19/36, 26/251, 27/189
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.214, 216, 217
of Co. Kilkenny & Dublin .
Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs.
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.236, 239
Thomasin - bur. Dublin 1635. Husbands: (1) Nicholas Lynham, and (2) Thomas Fleming
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- SWELTENHAM
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.60. 273
- SWENTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/5
- SWENY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/349, 16/369
- SWETE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/148
- SWIBILL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/118
- SWIFT/ SWIFTE/ SWYFT
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 36, 59, 230
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV p.231 Vol.XVI, p.238
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.19

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/172, 5/83, 6/132, 12/55, 13/137, 16/175,
21/24, 23/395, 25/8, 28/130, 31/84 – Lodge 6/43, 10/13

of Castlerickard, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.201

of Dublin .

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.217, 218

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.194-198

of Co. Dublin

MS 412 Barry MSS p.33

of Co. Dublin & Lynbury

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

of Co. Meath

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Allergill

MS 261-27 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.93

of York, Co. Meath, Co. Kilkenny

MS 496-511 Box S T

Goodwin - bur. Dublin 1695

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

SWILLINGTON

Loose Pedigrees

SWINBURNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/321

SWINEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.19 - Mac

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/82, 19/186, 21/51, 23/134, 24/119, 27/10
Lodge 2/20, 10/39

of Ballytigue, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.42

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.190

SWINFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/207

SWINSTEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/9

SWORDS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/403, 23/159 - Lodge 4/200

of Co. Down

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 240

Thomas, als Croly, son & heir of Edmond Swords - bur. Drogheda 1636.

Wife: Mary Peppard, widow of Nicholas White

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

SWYNEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/273

SYDNEY

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.67 - Arms

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/272

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p. 77, 98

Baron (Cosby)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm Arms Vol.103, p. 9

Anne - bur. Dublin 1602

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

SYFERCROSS

S-73

..... - bur. 1659

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

SYKES

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.202

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/310 or 311, 19/303 or 383

SYLER or SYLES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/93

SYME/SYMES

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.16, 363

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.86

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/280, 11/176, 13/222 and 133, 15/134, 18/214
or 219 - Lodge 6/180

of Ballyarthur, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.116

of Hillbrook, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.119

of Northampton & Co. Wicklow

Loose Pedigrees

of Cooperstown, Ballyarthur Hillbrook, Middleton & Ballybeg, Co. Wicklow

MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given

SYMMS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/138

SYMNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/232

Mrs. Miles - see Jones

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

SYMONDS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/282, 28/64

Rev. John J. P. - bur. Dublin 1637. Wife: Christian Synnott

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

James - Dublin 1636

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Walter - bur. Co. Wexford 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

SYMON/ SYMONS

of Co. Armagh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p.212

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.237

Walter - bur. Co. Wexford 1635. Wife: Elinor Whitechurch, widow of Wm. Wolsley

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

SYMSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/81, 24/151

SYNAN

of Shandon, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.345

SYNAGH

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.225

SYNATH

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.224

of Wexford

Synath – con'd

S-74

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.233

SYNAY, Clan

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II, p.186

SYNGE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.103

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.73, 451

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.88, 131

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - (16 great-great-grandparents)

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.45

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/175, 7/326, 10/182, 14/147, 15/209, 22/21,
27/280 - Lodge 4/195, 5/155, 10/15

of Castle Sallagh, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.146.

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

Loose Pedigrees

SYNNOT

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI, p.46

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVII, p.318

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.372, 432, 440

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.347, 369

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/16, 20/46 - Lodge 1/183, 6/99, 8/65

of Ballybrenan, etc. Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.32-40

of Co. Waterford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 42

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.226

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.225-234

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.230

SYNOTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/264

SYRUMS

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1667

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

SYTLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/37

TAAFE/ TAAFFE/ TAFPE

T-1

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VI, p.418
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/180, 2/253, 3/77, 4/23, 5/146, 6/24, 7/21,
8/251, 10/337, 11/97, 16/342, 19/36, 21/263, 22/289, 24/177, 28/211 -
Lodge 3/109, 4/241, 5/251, 8/154

of Smarmor Castle, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.189

of Co. Meath

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p. 317-29, 339-50

MS 527 McLysaght MSS, no page given

of Co. Sligo & Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.241-2, 246

of Co. Louth, Co.Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.244

MS 647 Heard Collection p.58

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.245

Viscount

Loose Pedigrees

Earl of Carlingford

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.49, 125

Lord of Ballymoate

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.129

Viscount of Ballymote, Co. Sligo

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.59

Christopher - bur. 1634. Res: Co. Meath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Nicholas - bur. Co. Louth 1636. Wife: Elinor Taafe

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Rt. Hon. Theobald, Earl of Carlingford - bur. 1677

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Sir William - bur. 1626

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. - see Netterville

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

TABUTEAU

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.11, 61, 134

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.206

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.246

TAGGART

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/60, 14/264

TAILFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/194, 8/260, 11/306, 12/89 or 189

TAILLER

of Portmarnocke

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.249

TAILOR

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p.601

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/225

TAKER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/155

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p.7
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms VoL106, p.92 - to Crosbie
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.408 - from Crosbie
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.117 - Ponsonby
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 2/45, 3/14, 4/26, 6/221, 7/101, 8/215,
 9/2, 10/30, 13/77, 15/49, 16/257, 17/258, 18/48, 19/103, 20/250,
 21/82, 22/154?, 23/162, 24/108, 25179, 26/265, 30/137, 31/27, 32/130 -
 Lodge 1/29, 2/23, 3/1, 4/68, 5/58, 6/138, 7137 or 87, 8/117, 9/83
 of Malahide. Co. Dublin,
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.91 et seq.
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.186-9
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.46
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI. p.67
 MS 384 Donavan MSS, p.347-51
 Loose Pedigrees
 MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.77, 102
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.76
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. p.7 - VoLVII, p.51 - Vol.X, p.88, 211 -
 Vol.XI. p.205 - VoLXIII. p.106
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.634
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.440
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.48
 of Ballynemona, Co. Wexford
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.1
 of Cloughjordan. Kings Co.
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.203
 of Stafford. Surrey, etc.
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees), p.66
 of Ballynamony. Co. Wexford
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees), p.294
 of Co. Dublin
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.248
 Earl of Tyrconnell
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.142
 Earl of Shrewsbury
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.117
 MS 496-511 Box S T
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.235
 Earl of Waterford & Wexford
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.248
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.90
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.235
 Baron of Malahide
 MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.362
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108, p.157
 Lord
 MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p. 169
 Earl
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p.174
 Mrs. Bartholomew - see Elizabeth Cusack
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Catherine - bur. Dublin 1684

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14
- Elinor - bur. 1624. Husbands: (1) James Preston. and (2) John Preston. Res: Co.Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Frances - bur. Clonsilla 1687. Husbands: (1) James Cusack (2) Sir Thomas Newcomen
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- Gilbert - bur. 1626. Res: Belgard, Co. Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Lady Henry - see Talbot
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Jane - bur. 1638. Husband: Thomas Lynham. Res: Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Sir John - bur. 1613. Wife: Bridget Talbot. Res: Co. Louth
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- John - bur. Dublin 1599.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Mrs. John - see Jane Burford
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Katherine - bur. Dublin 1684
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10, 13
- Margaret - bur. 1617. Husbands: (1) William Archbold, (2) Richard Wellesley.
Res: Blackhall, Co. Kildare
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mary - bur. 1605 or 1608. Res: Co. Louth.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Mary - bur. Ratoath 1636. Husband: John Burford
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. Patrick - see Katherine Chiver
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Pierce - bur. 1622. Res: Co. Wicklow
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Mrs. Pierce - see Alice Sankie
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Richard - bur. Wexford 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- Mrs. Richard - see Catherine Boynton
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Robert - bur. 1615. Res: Templeogue
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Robert - bur. Co. Meath 1636. Wife: Jane Dillon. Res: Moorechurch
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. Robert - see Cicely Aylmer
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Sir William - bur. Maynooth 1633
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- William -bur. Wexford 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 17
- Mr. - bur. 1595. Res: Malahide,
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- Miss - bur. Dublin 1663. Husband: Sir Henry Talbot
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Lady - see Lady Dorothy Boyle
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Talbot – con'd

T-4

to Crosbie

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.129, 132

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.272

Grant to Merchant Taylors

MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p.54

TALLANT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/203, 9/161 - Lodge 5/112

Patrick - bur. Dublin 1663

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

TALLIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/166, 7/3

TALLON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.222 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/83, 3/111, 4/195, 6/39, 7/235, 9/23, 10/220,
12/295, 14/57

of Co. Carlow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.251

TALLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/294

TANDY

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.172

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.246

TAME

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/161

TANCART

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/237

TANCKES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/191

TANDY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/310, 14/80, 18/245, 25/57, 27/168, 31/186 -
Lodge 5/174, 6/151

TANERED

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.282, 290

TANIERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/214

TANKARD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/234

of Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.247

TANKERVILLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/198

TANKLOE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/359

TANNAT

Miss - bur. 1716. Husband: Hackett of Wicklow. Res: Chester

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

TANNER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/25, 12/249

of Bandon, Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

Mrs. - see Perceval

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

- TAPLIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/190
- TARA
Baron (Preston)
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.200
- TARAGH
Viscount, Sir Thomas Preston
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. - none given
- TARANT
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.464
- TARLETON
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.29
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.45 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/4, 3/178, 4/294, 8/117, 18/288, 26/273,
27/234 - Lodge 6/155
of Portarlington
MS 384 Donavan MSS p.344
of Killeagh, Kings Co. (Lancs.)
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574 and 576 p.207
of Bachelors Walk, Dublin
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.207
- TARPEY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.371
- TARRY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/83
- TARTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/243
- TARVVETT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/6
- TASBURGH
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.221
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/341
of Bodney, Norfolk
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.50
- TASKE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/299
- TATE/ TAIT
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.179
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/295, 13/162, 17/186, 20/324, 22/184,
31/285 - Lodge 4/264
of Laragh, Co. Cavan
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.248
of Drogheda
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.106
of Kilkenny
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.108
of Banaghoe, Co. Cavan
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.109
Doctor - bur. Drogheda 1660. Wife: Fowke
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 19
- TATH
..... - bur. 1596.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

- TATLOW
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.131
- TATTERSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/274
- TATTON
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.104
- TAURANAC
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/45
- TAVERNER/ TAVERNIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/107, 8/59, 14/110, 31/260
of Norfolk
MS 432-37 Irwin #438, Pt, X
of Wood Eaton, Oxford
MS 436 Irwin A, p.114
- TAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/251, 7/27
- TAYLOR
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.1, 15, 25?, 36, 102, 131
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p.107
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.78, 85, 95, 102
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.103, 234
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVII, p.294 - Vol. XVIII, p.94
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.556
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.226, 237
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.42 - to Quin
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.300
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.199
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.83 - Milton, Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 2/113, 3/17, 4/32 and 320, 5/16, 6/106 or
186, 7/17, 8/161, 9/14, 10/52, 11/37, 12/1, 13/80, 14/20, 16/25,16/25,
17/116, 18/9, 19/24, 20/115, 21/432, 22/19, 23/108, 24/369, 25/23, 26/319,
27/112, 28/162, 29/147, 30/47, 31/34, 32/31 - Lodge 1/95, 2/113, 4/106,
5/56, 6/136, 7/96, 9/120
of Taylor's Grange
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.280
of Athboy
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.65
of Quinsborough, Co. Clare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.142
of Ballynort, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.42, 72, 82
of Askeston, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276...Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.82
of Hollypark, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.84
of Co. Tipperary
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
of New York, London, New Jersey
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Cork, Co. Limerick
Loose Pedigrees - see also Staveley Env.
of Swords, Co. Dublin and Co. Cavan
MS 496-511 Box S T

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.250
 MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I , p.309
 MS 432-37 Irwin #432, p.99-101, 124-5

of Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Dublin

MS 496-511 Box M N - see MacMahon
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.249

of Annagharvey,

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.203

of Cambridge

MS 432-37 Irwin #436, p.387
 MS 432-37 Irwin #437, 1

of Shadochurst, Kent

MS 432-37 Irwin #438, Pt. IX & X

Bishop of Down & Connor

MS 436 Irwin A, p.387

Earl of Bective

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.152
 MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p.458
 MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.110

Brockhill - bur. Co. Cavan 1636. Wives: (1) Bridget Waldron, (2) Elizabeth Cope

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

George - bur. 1620. Res: Swords

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

James - Dublin 1605

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

James, son of Alderman Taylor - bur. 1620

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Rev. Jeremy, Bishop of Down - bur. Dromore 1667

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Thomas, - bur. 1615. Wife: Joan Whitby. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Thomas, eldest son of Francis Taylor - bur. Dublin 1636. Wife: Mary Fitzsimon

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Thomas - bur. Co. Cork 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

William - bur. 1617. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1673

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Miss - bur. c. 1684. Husband: Birne

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

to Rowley,

MS 496-511 Box R

TAYLORS

Grant to Merchant

MS 93-97 Chaos 2, p.54

TEAGUE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/335 - Lodge 6/158

TEALING - see also Teeling

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/117 or 137

- TEANE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/22
- TEAPE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/178, 9/237 or 277
- TEARE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/401
- TEATE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/194 - Lodge 5/231
- TEDDER
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.7, 429
- TEELING/ TEYLING
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.80 - Confirmation
of Co. Meath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.251
of Drogheda
Loose Pedigrees
of Mullagh, Syddan, etc.
Loose Pedigrees
- TEER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/239
- TEES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/358
- TEEVAN
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI, p.355
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.59
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/116, 17/234
- TEIGE/ TEIGH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/205, 23/271
- TELBY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/307
- TAFORD
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.168
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/306, 13/312, 32/284
- TELION
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/362
- TELLIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/105
- TEMPEST
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VIII, p.41, 148
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/28 - Lodge 2/14
- TEMPLE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.52, 137, 139
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.106, 244
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.412 - from Harris
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.257 - see Hamilton, Blackwood
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.71 - Harris to,
Change of Name and Arms
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/349, 8/271, 10/135 - Lodge 6/137, 7/46
of Co. Monaghan
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.264
of Frankton, Warwickshire
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.120
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Temple – con'd

T-9

Earl Nugent

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p. 134

Baroness Nugent

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.232

Marquess of Buckingham

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p.65

Viscount Palmerston

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.261

Alexander - bur, 1663

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Sir John - bur, Dublin 1677

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Katherine, dau. of Sir William Temple - bur. Dublin 1642. Husband: (1) John Archdall,

(2) Sir John Yell. Res: Co. Fermanagh

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Mary - bur. 1627, Husband: Job Ward

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Sir William - bur, 1626.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mistress - bur. Dublin 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

TEMPLETOWN/ TEMPLETON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.290

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/250, 13/244, 16/301 or 361, 26/67

Baron (Upton)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.18

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.54

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.116

TEIGNMOUTH

Baron (Shore)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.90

TELFORD

of Co. Westmeath

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.257

TENANT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/107, 17/147

TENCH

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.116

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 440

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/231, 3/345, 8/187, 11/147, 14/22, 24/65

27/1, 30/21 - Lodge 4/160, 6/140

of Co. Carlow & Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

MS 611 Lodge Family

MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

..... - no burial details given

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7

TENDLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/133

TENUN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/163

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

TENNANT/ TENNENT

T-10

- MS 445 Reynell MSS p.119
- MS 213 Antrim Families p.210
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XII, p.116
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.135 - Emerson
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/137

TENNER

- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.435

TENNISON/ TENISON

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.106
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.66, 131
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. VII, p.180
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.121 - Confirmation
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/232, 6/421, 7/177, 10/51 or 57, 14/101, 18/158, 20/3, 21/8 - Lodge 4/156, 5/161, 6/141, 7/38

of Co. Kildare

- MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

King

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.39 - Grant & Exemplification

TERANCE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/48

TERGIE

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/225

TERNAN

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI, p.281
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.282
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/327

of Wexford

- Loose Pedigees

TERRATT

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/291

TERRELL/ TERREL

- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.457
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/5, 3/222, 17/298, 30/298 and 280 - Lodge 7/108

of Westmeath

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.252, 256, 259, 263

of Dublin

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.255

of Co. Cavan

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.258

TERRICK

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/207 or 247

TERRIS

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/91

TERRITT

of Bermuda

- MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.173, 177

TERRY - see also Tirry

- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.206
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/17, 13/269, 21/422, 26/247, 31/39, 32/131
Lodge 5/108

of Co. Cork

Terry – con'd

T-11

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.254

TEASON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/65, 23/213

TERTIROM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/115

TETTIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/97

TETTIPLACE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/235

TEULON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.174 - Fleney to -
Change of Name and Arms

TEW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/345, 15/175, 16/150, 17/175, 19/8, 21/110,
23/343, 25/31, 26/1 - Lodge 6/157

of Mulhussay, Co. Meath

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.356

of Co. Meath

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.205

TEWEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/2

TEYNHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/28

THACKER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/306, 21/14, 29/163

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1659

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

THACKERAY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.284

William Makepeace

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.25

THACKWELL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.33

THADDOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/30

THADWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/265

THAWTES

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.97

THEAKO

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/235

THEAKER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/81, 6/137

THEDFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/85, 5/237, 21/41

THELIGNY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms – see Langrishe

THELLUSSON

Baron Rendlesham

Thellusson – con'd

T-12

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p. 252

THELLWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/1 n

THEOBALD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/25

THEROUD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/201 or 281

THEROULD/THEROULDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/237, 16/178

THERRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/194

THETFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/351, 23/17

THEWLES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/398 - Lodge 5/21, 6/163

THIMBLEBY

William, son & heir of William T. of Essex - bur. Dublin 1637. Wife: Alice Clark
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

THODE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/8

THOMAS

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.194

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.7, 161 or 164, 196

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.82, 84

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/59, 4/309, 5/46, 7/1, 8/279, 11/6, 15/60,
16/205, 17/327, 19/315, 20/97, 22/9, 29/64, 31/31, 32/20 -
Lodge 1/186, 6/161

of Everton. Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.118

MS 412 Barry MSS p.5

of Athlone

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Co. Down, Co. Galway, Westmeath

Loose Pedigrees

of Bristol

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.204-207

of Ferns. Queens Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.208

James - bur. Chatham 1624

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mr. - bur. c. 1610. Wife: Kenan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

THOMLINSON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 290

THOMOND

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees. Series 2, I, p.287-373

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.127, 142

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/189 - Lodge 5/95

Earl of (O'Brien)

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.95

Countess of - see Fitzgerald

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

THOMPSON/THOMSON

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.11, 131, 137, 140-2, 147

of Cork

MS 213 Antrim Families p.240

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.36, 161

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.100

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.12, 211

MS 362-76 Betham Letter Books Vol. 1, p.27 - Vol. VII, p.111

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 374

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 213, 339, 364

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.3, 326

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.171

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.60, 115 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.S3 - Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.113 - Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.107

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/48, 2/72, 3/323, 4/113, 5/86, 6/71, 7/40,
9/194, 10/56, 11/292, 12/13, 13/92, 14/60, 15/133, 16/50 and 109,
17/87, 18/171, 19/8 and 21, 20/176, 21/33 and 112, 22/11, 23/172,
25/43, 26/97, 28/100, 30/237, 32/69 - Lodge 4/67, 6/162

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Co. Monaghan

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.348

Frederick

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.117

Anne - bur. 1621. Husband: John Sankie. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Capt. - bur. Dublin 1660

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

THONDER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/185 or 188

THORINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/358

THORNBERRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/323

THORNBURGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/3 or 5

THORNE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/306, 5/116, 11/262 - Lodge 6/164 or 184

THORNHILL

MS 286-85 Fisher MSS I or Y, p.105

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.100

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 104, p.27

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/345, 5/156, 6/142, 10/5, 23/281, 24/146 -
Lodge 1/81, 6/162

of Castlekevin, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.316

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.197

THORNLOOP

T-14

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/32

THORNTON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.158

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109, p.121 - Todd

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/120, 4/136, 7/101, 11/225, 12/265, 14/243,
18/17, 23/426, 28/62, 31/226 - Lodge 4/139, 6/161, 10/57

of Yorkshire & Dublin

MS 496-511 Box S T

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.268

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.297

Mrs. George - see Fallofield

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Lieut. Henry - bur. Carlow 1628

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

THORNEWELL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.103

THORNYCROFT

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.15

THOROLD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.298

THORPE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/160, 13/249, 23/161

Arms

MS 496-511 Box S T

THRAILE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.119

THREADEWAY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/52

THREEHOUSE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VIII, p.36

THRESSER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 121230

THRING

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 16--. Husband: Major William Cadogan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

THROKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/103

THROKMORTON

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.69

THROP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/163

THRUST

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/135

THUNDER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.18, 258

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.57

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/431, 26/332

Francis - bur. 1619. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

THURKELD

T-15

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/21, 24/379

THURLES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/6

Viscount

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.269

THURLOE/ THURLOW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/235 - Lodge 5/71

THURSBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/273

THURSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/65

THWAITES

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.1 95

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/261, 9/93, 13/131, 14/312, 15/2, 18/279,
20/29, 31/35 - 5/53, 6/163, 9/107

THWENG

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, no page given - alias Lumley

THYN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/116

TIBBOE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/344

TICHBORNE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.77

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.241 - see Montgomery

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts. 1/1, 3/24, 11/90, 18/317, 29/189 - Lodge 2/87

of Blessingbourne, Co. Tyrone

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.353

Amphyllis - bur. Finglas 1683. Husband: Major Richard Broughton

MS Srt-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 12, 14

Dorcias - bur. Drogheda 1659. Husband: Alderman William Foxted

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Ensign Henry - bur. Dublin 1668

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Lady Henry - see Jane Newcomen

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

TICKELL

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.192

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.292

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI, p.5

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/12, 6/168

of Carnalway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.190

of Co. Kildare

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.350

TICKLOW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/275

TIERNAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 201245 or 248

TIERNEY

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV, p.260

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/442

of Ballyscandland, Co. Limerick, Co. Cork, Co. Dublin, etc.

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.400

TIFFIN

William - bur. Dublin 1629

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

TIGBERNAN, Clann

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.557, 559

TIGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/354

TIGHE/ TIGH

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.191

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.76

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.139

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV, p.232 - Vol. VII, p.293

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.140

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 109, p.243 - Bunbury

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.1 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/31, 3/231, 6/395, 7/55, 8/140, 9/115,
10/337, 11/172, 15/240 or 241, 22/39 or 319, 24/227, 25/30, 26/3,
27/243, 28/83 - Lodge 4/172, 5/133, 6/166, 7/75, 8/24, 10/40

of Rossanna, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII. p. 258

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.253, 262

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.224

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.199 (Fun. Entry)

of Woodstock, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.258

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p. 218

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.339

of Rutland, Co. Carlow

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.88

Richard - bur. Dublin 1673

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 11, 14

Mrs. Richard - see Mary Rooke

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

TILBERY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/76, 4/321

TILL

of Kings Co.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.267

TILLY

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.207

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/314, 13/168, 14/23

TILSON

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.124

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.83

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. I, p.104, 129,124, 134

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/13, 3/134. 20/208. 22128 -
Lodge 11199, 61147

of Dublin

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI. p.n-8

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII. p.9

Tilson – con'd

T-17

- of Yorkshire, Dublin. Kings Co.
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.306, 323
..... - no burial information
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4
- TILTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/73
- TIMBRELL
MS 496-511 Box D - see Dodwell
- TIMMINS
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. XVIII, p.36
- TIMPSON
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.11, 260
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.66 - Confirmation
of Waterford & Co. Kilkenny
MS 384 Donavan MSS p.352
- TIMS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/158, 17/162
- TINAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/58
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.231
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/25716/251, 22/6, 23/341
Lodge 4/257, 6/140
- TINE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/437
- TINKLEN
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII. p.78
- TINKLER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/183
- TINKES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/410
- TINNEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/189
- TINSDEN
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.322
- TIPPER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/109, 10/85, 23/255
- TIPPING
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.70
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.241 - see Montgomery
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms V01.111, p.29 - to Spaight, Change
of Name and Arms
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/1, 2/159, 3/9, 12/268, 25/337 - Lodge 6/167
of Co. Armagh, Co. Louth, etc.
Loose Pedigrees
of Beaulieu, Co. Louth, etc.
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.114
- TIPTOFT
Baron
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.87
- TIRERAGH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/24

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- TIRNAN,Mac
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II , p.299
- TIRRELL
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p.551
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/107
of Westmeath
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.253
of Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.253
- TIRRY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/21, 25/293
George - bur. 1634. Res: Cork
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
Stephen – bur. Cork 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- TIRWHIT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/348
of Kettleby, Co. Lincoln
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.399
- TISDALL
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.225
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p.63
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.144
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.3, 37 or 57, 98, 127 or 157
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65, 5/18, 6/85, 7/377, 8/81, 10/326, 11/167,
14/324, 15/90, 18/95, 19/35, 23/416, 24/354, 25/144 -
Lodge 2/151, 4/102, 5/81, 6/1443, 8/49, 10/15
of Co. Meath
MS 496-511 Box S T
of Charlesport, Co. Meath
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.202
Michael - bur. Dublin 1651 or 1681.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Mrs, Richard - see Mary Boyle
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- TISH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/88
- TITCHBORNE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/2, 5/87, 6/169
- TITLE/ TITTLE
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.263
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.140 - Grant & Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms V01.111. p.23 - Hamilton. Change of
Name and Arms
- TITLES conferred by Charles II
MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.116-121
- TITMARSH
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104. p.13
Lord - see Lovell
- TIZARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/215
- TOBIN
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.269

MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p.205
 MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.130
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.89
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/171, 2/32/3/311, 4/3, 5/168, 6/420, 8/188,
 9/314, 15/41, 24/139, 27/85 - Lodge 4/96, 5/189

of Killnegonagh, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI. p.52

of Killaghy, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XXVI, p.52, 56

of Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.57

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.271

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.270-4

Edmond - bur. Co, Tipperary 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

TOD/TODD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.292

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.437

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.119, 144

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 1 09, p.121 - to Thornton

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/75, 2/43, 5/30, 12/162, 13/55, 14/350,

15/1, 16/361, 22/111, 23/270, 25/240, 26/217 - Lodge 4/101, 6/141, 7/102

of Dumfries

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.206

TODDER

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.620, 628, 644, 671

TODDERICK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/225

TODE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/127

TOFTS

MS 213 Antrim Families p.209

TOLAND

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.29

TOLEABY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/58

TOLEMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/336

TOLER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.168

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.133

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.163

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.178 - quartered by Rowley

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.222 - Rowley, Exemplification

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/325, 11/108, 12/182, 16/93, 18/273,

20/304, 32/148 - Lodge 3/119, 4/281, 5/115, 6/150, 10/82

of Co. Tipperary

MS 385 Bewley MSS no page given

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

Loose Pedigrees

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Toler – con'd

T-20

- of Durrow
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p. 206.
- of Ballintotty, Co. Tipperary
 - MS Donovan MSS p.341
- of Grange, Co. Tipperary (Baron Norbury)
 - MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.224
- Baroness Norwood
 - MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.74
- Aylward
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.57 - Grant & Exemplification
- TOLEY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/93, 4/244
- TOM/TOMB
 - MS 213 Antrim Families p.208
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/385, 17/344, 18/108
- TOMAS
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/27
- TOMKINS
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/53, 19/424, 25/190 -
Lodge 4/238, 6/173, 8/10
- TOMLINS
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/179
- TOMLINSON - see also Thomlinson
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.290
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/257, 18/1, 19/1, 30/318 - Lodge 6/174
- TOMMINS
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/200, 20/320, 31/213
- TOMPKIN/ TOMPKINS
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.299
 - of Londonderry
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.235
- TOMSON/ TOMPSON
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/104 - Lodge 5/45
- TONE
 - of Co. Kildare
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.257
 - Wolfe
 - Loose Pedigrees
- TONGE
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/323, 9/292, 32/105
- TONGUE
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/10 - Lodge 6/171
- TONKIN
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/190
- TONNELLIEN
 - of Breteuil
 - Loose Pedigrees
- TONSON
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms - see Rye
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/280 - Lodge 10/52
 - Baron Riversdale of Rathormuck, Co. Cork

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Tonson – con'd

T-21

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.143
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heraldry p.12, 232 or 282

TONSTALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/120

TOOKE

Edward - bur. Dublin 1668
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

TOOKER

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS I, p.78
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/109, 16/207 or 287, 30/26 - Lodge 5/75
of Shrewton, Wiltshire
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.6
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.1
of Madedington, Wiltshire
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.2
of Ballylegan, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.6, 15
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

TOOLE, O/ TOOLE

MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A), p.371, 375
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.192, 299
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/126, 4/119, 5/230, 6/35, 9/5, 10/129,
14/38, 16/302, 18/48, 19/189, 21/211, 22/202 or 282 - Lodge 6/172
James, son & heir of Phelim Toole - bur. Co. Wicklow 1636. Wife: Mary Birne
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Lawrence - bur. Co. Wicklow 1636
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Mr. - bur. Co. Wicklow, no date given
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Miss - bur. Dublin 1700
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

TOOLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/219

TOOME/ TOOMEY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.1 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/348

TOONE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/159, 27/13

TOONEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/183

TOOSE

Edward, 3rd son of Alexander Toose - bur. Co. Cork 1636. Wife: Elizabeth Chapple
Res: Shankill
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

TOOTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/154

TOPHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/95, 9/236 - Lodge 4/105, 6/171
of Dublin
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.11

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- TOPLADY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/123
- TOPLIS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/123
- TOPP
John - bur. Athy 1637
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- TORBUCK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 174
- TORKINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/1
- TORMA, O
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.243
- TORMEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/3
- TORNEY
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.207
- TORR/TORRE
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.408
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/300, 11/50
- TORRENS/ TORRINS
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III, p.96 - Vol.VI, p.305 or 805
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.221, 231, 264
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.366
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/326, 18/108, 22/17, 32/80
- TORTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/137
- TORWARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/140
- TORWAY
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p.4
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/348
- TOTHILL
Col. Robert - bur. Dublin 1651. Wife: Elizabeth Abercromway. Res: Cambridgeshire
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
Miss - bur. Dublin 1662
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- TOTS
Winifred - bur. Dublin 1605. Husband: Sir Calthrop
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- TOTTE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/147
- TOTTENHAM
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.97, 100
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVII or XVIII, p.19
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.39 or 99 - from Denis
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.330
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.417
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/123, 5/181, 6/423, 7/111, 8/186, 10/7,
16/270 - Lodge 2/115, 4/105, 6/175, 8/39
of Cambridge & Wexford
MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.50-6
of Co. Wexford

Tottie – con'd

T-23

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p.196
MS 496-511 Box S T - see also Loftus

of Co. Waterford

Loose Pedigrees - 2 envs.

TOTTIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/77, 3/177

TOTTNAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/102

TOUCHETT/ TOUCHET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/91 - Lodge 1/13, 2/91, 3/37

Lord Audley

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.117

Lord Castlehaven

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.1

Lady Dorothy, dau. of 2nd Earl of Castlehaven - bur. Kilkenny 1634.

Husband: Butler, 4th Viscount Mountgarret

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir George, 1st Earl of Castlehaven - bur. 1616. Wife: Lucy Mervin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

TOUCHSTONE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/100, 6/302 or 382

TOUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/160

TOULKIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/62

TOULMIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/259

TOURTILOT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 181118

TOWER/ TOWERS

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.29

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.90

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.294

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/263, 2/97, 3/120, 8/219, 10/330, 22/64 -
Lodge 1/223, 4/195, 6/141

of Kentstown, Co. Meath, etc.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.102

of Burrisakane, Co. Tipperary

Loose Pedigrees

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.209

of Tipperary

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Blocksham

Mrs. - see Antonine Jane Dopping

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

TOWGOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/217 - Lodge 6/174

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

TOWLER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/167

TOWNE/ TOWNEY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.188, 202

Towne/ Towney – con'd

T-24

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/49

TOWNLEY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.64, 67

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.143, 210

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/2, 2/59, 3/148, 5/282, 13/280, 20/413,
23/395, 25/35 - Lodge 4/79, 5/235, 6/175, 10/6

of Co. Cavan

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.161

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.4

John - bur. Navan 1727, aged 12

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Capt. - bur. Navan 1724.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

TOWNSHENDI TOWNSEND

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.243

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.120, 1.36, 140

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.28, 51, 203, 332 or 352

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.217

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IX, p.323

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/281, 6/48, 9/158, 12/242, 18/351, 23/30,
24/46, 26/191, 27/115, 31/86 - Lodge 2/174, 4/87, 5/105, 6/171

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Courtmacsherry, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.286

of Ludlow, Salop

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.334

Lady (Banner)

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.3.

John

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.18

TOWSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/322

TOWSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/220

TOXTEK

Mrs. William - see Dorcas Tichborne

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

TOYES

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.3

TOYNER

Mrs. John - see Elinor Redman

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

TRACY

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.17, 18, 20, 23, 130, 183, 275, 203 or 200

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.37

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/105, 7/61, 12/30, 17/169, 18/335, 19/14,
21/12, 28/251, 30/171

of Toddington, Gloucester

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.13 et seq.

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- Tracy – con'd
of Kings Co.
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.200 or 209
Viscount of Rathcoole
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.229
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.131
Viscount
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.15
- TRACY, O
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.124
- TRAFFE
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.200
- TRAHY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/220
- TRAINER
of Dublin
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.232
- TRAILL/ TRAIL
MS 468 Traill MSS, p.1
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 52
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 206
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/151, 5/327, 14/106
- TRALFORD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/149
- TRANT
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.29. 364
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/14, 11/121, 13/161, 17/190, 24/325 -
Lodge 6/180
of Rathmile, Co. Roscommon
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.135
of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
of Co. Kerry
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.276, 280, 366
of Co. Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.290
- TRAPAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/144, 9/331 - Lodge 6/180
- TRAPPET
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/345
- TRAPPS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/134
- TRATMAN
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.225
- TRASSALT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/267
- TRAUT
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.93
of Dublin & Dingle
- TRAVERS
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.234
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.5, 118, 155, 162
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.469

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.426 - from Clarke
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.82, 100 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/71, 2/155, 3/279, 4/20, 5/87, 6/142, 8/178,
 12/217, 14/54, 15/246, 16/235, 18/225, 19/335, 20/42, 22/37 or 77,
 24/47, 25/331, 26/325 - Lodge 1/19, 3/37 or 87, 5/114, 6/141,
 7/45 or 451 or 461, 8/31, 10/38

of Monkstown, Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.275

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.60

MS 412 Barry MSS p.29, 31

of Co. Cork ,

MS 527 McLysaght MSS, p.5, 8

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.277

of Co. Cork and Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

Mrs. Henry - see Gennet Preston - bur. 1599

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mary - bur. 1610. Husbands: (1) James Eustace, Viscount Baltinglas, and
 (2) Sir Gerald Aylmer

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Sir Robert - bur. 1625

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, p.272

Mr. - bur. 1636. Wife: Gibbons

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

TRAVEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/349

TRAYER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/262

TRAYFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/337

TRAYNOR

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.232

TREANER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/321

TREAVES

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.265

TREBERTS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.100

TREGEON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/257

TREHEE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/119

TREHILL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/262

TRELAWNEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/334, 3/308

TREMBLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/36, 30/112

TRENA, O

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I, p.69

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

TRENCH

T-27

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.61, 64, 73, 94, 125, 141
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.55, 100
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.400 - to Cooke or Corke
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.231 - Cooke
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.58 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 5/44, 7/75, 15/219, 16/352, 19/290,
28/190, 29/38, 32/132 - Lodge 4/71, 5/36, 6/147, 8/13, 9/50, 10/51

of Moate, Co. Galway

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Co. Roscommon

MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.36

of Dublin (Power-Trench)

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.165

of Garbally, Co. Galway

MS 496-511 Box S T

of Co. Galway

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.78

of Co. Cavan, etc.

Loose Pedigrees

of Woodlawn

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.209

Baron Kilconnel

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.75

Baron Ashtown ,

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.236

2nd Baron Ashtown, descendants of

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Prendergast

TRENCHARD

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.278

TRENOR

of Co. Cavan & Dublin

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.232-3

TRENSAL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/89

TRESHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/52

TRESILIAN/ TRECILIAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/298

TRESWELL

Sir Daniel - bur. Finglas 1670

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

..... - bur. Dublin 1663

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

TREUANER

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.237

TREVETT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/323

TREVILLIAN/ TREVELYN

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.149

of Kilmorkerish

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p. 279

- Lady George - see Mary Gage
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- TREVOR/ TREVERS
 - MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.83
 - MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.28, 54 or 84, 138, 320
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.292
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/141, 3/27, 4/113, 23/421, 27/166 - Lodge 1/105, 4/78, 6/180, 9/113
 - of Allington
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.343
 - of Rosstrevor
 - Loose Pedigrees - see Seaver of Dublin & Armagh
 - Viscount Dungannon
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.158
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.58
 - Arms
 - MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.167, 273
 - Lady Edward - see Rose Usher
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 - John - bur. Co. Down 1640
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
 - Madelaide - bur. Co. Armagh 1679. Husband: Sir Hans Hamilton, Bart.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 14
 - Mrs. Marcus - see Frances Whitechurch
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 - Rt. Hon. Mark, Viscount Dungannon - no burial place or date
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 - Mary - bur. 1622. Husbands: (1) Henry Brane, (2) William Nugent, and (3) Christopher Barnewall. Res: Kilbrew
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 - Mr., son of Colonel Trevor - bur. Dublin. 1661.
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16
- TRIDE
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.186, 87, 205
- TRIGHIE
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/362
- TRIMBLE
 - MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.342 - to Blackeridge
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/114, 20/331, 22/59 - Lodge 6/140
- TRIMLESTOWN
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 3/61, 4/213
 - Baron (Barnewall)
 - MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.10
 - MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.470
- TRINCHE
 - MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.97
- TRINGHAM
 - MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.201
- TRINTIAVERY
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/292
- TRISTEAN
 - MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/41

- TROCARIERE
of Cockermonth, Cumberland
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.77
- TROKE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/180
- TRONSON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/240
- TROQUIERE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/351
- TROTT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/93 - Lodge 5/47
- TROTMAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/204, 26/211
- TROTTER
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.148
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.290
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.410
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.79 - to Ruthven
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/333, 6/250, 12/18, 16/386 -
Lodge 1/127, 6/141
- TROY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/309, 14/42, 16/202, 22/12, 23/437,
27/167, 30/178
- TROYBIN
MS 146 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua II (A), p.485
- TROYER
Loose Pedigrees
- TRUELL
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.115
of Clonmannen, Co. Wicklow
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.24
- TRUEBY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/112
- TRUELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/151, 27/38 - Lodge 6/177
- TRUEMAN/ TRUMAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/37, 6/96, 10/227
- TRUESDALE
Capt. - bur. 1658
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- TRUFFET
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/298
- TRULOCK/ TRULOCK
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.116
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI, p.97, 102
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/324
- TRUMBLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/234
- TRUMBULL/ TRUMBELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/81, 9/339 - Lodge 6/180
George - bur. Dublin 1686
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14
- TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- TRUMHILL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/180
- TRUMPERANT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/338
- TRUMPERAS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/2
- TRUPHET
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/184
- TRYDELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/252
- TRYMBLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/46
- TRYSDALE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/177
- TUAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/147
- TUBB/ TUBBS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/403, 16/175, 23/63
of Ballyboy, Kings Co.
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.209
- TUBMAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/142
- TUCHETT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/237
- TUCKER
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.17
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.86
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III or IV, p.143 or 149
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/12, 4/136, 5/121, 9/22, 12/214, 17/49, 20/326,
21/108, 25/110, 29/194, 32/322 - Lodge 4/61, 6/181
of Cornwall
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.12
of Milltown, Kent & London
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.17, 21
of Hospital, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.106
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.18
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.106
Thomas - bur. Finglas 1668
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- TUCKEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/350, 7/119, 13/264, 14/54, 26/3
of Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
Loose Pedigrees - see also Newman Env.
- TUDOR
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/11, 26/344
- TUFFNELL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/180
- TUITE/ TUYT/ LE TUIE
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III, p.349
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.15, 54, 126

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.187
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI, p.243-4
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/284, 8/249, 9/180, 17/306, 18/400, 19/161,
 20/249, 21/72, 22/265, 23/293 - Lodge 4/213, 6/139, 8/49

of Co. Meath

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.75
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.281-3, 286

of Co. Wexford

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.351

of Westmeath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.284-7

of Roscommon

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.287

of the Sonnagh, Co. Westmeath

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees), p.14

Edward - bur. Co. Westmeath 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Mrs. Edward - see Margaret Hope

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Elinor - bur. Athlone 1638. Husband: Theobald, 1st Viscount Dillon of Costilla-Gallen

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

Jane - bur. Dublin 1665. Husband: Edgeworth

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

Thomas - bur. Co. Westmeath 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Miss - bur. Dublin 1662. Husband: Fox

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 16

TUITON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/2764

TUKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/73, 32/96 - Lodge 5/139, 6/182

TULLAMORE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.47

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/15 - Lodge 1/83

Baron (Bury)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol.IV p.82

TULLEOPHELIM

Viscount - see Butler

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

TULLIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/275

TULLOCH

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms, Vol.111, p.121 - France to France-
 Luskington - Change of Name and Arms

TULLY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.307, 345, 398, 480

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/8, 6/278, 7/281, 19/291, 20/63, 28/251,
 29/64

of Clymore, Co. Galway

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.209

of Tipperary & Galway

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Tully – con'd

T-32

of Tuam

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Roscommon

MS 220-222 Milesian III, p.222

Edward - bur. Co. Galway 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Rev. Kyvas alias Multully, Dean of Clonfert - bur. 1637

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

TUMMERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/357

TUNECLIFFE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/216

TUNNADINE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/235, 14/238, 27/194 - Lodge 6/182

TURBERVILLE

Arms

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.50

TURBOT/ TURBUT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.186

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/253

TURIN/ TUREEN/ TURINE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.339

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/41, 19/16

TURGENS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/66

TURNBULL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/153, 14/286

TURNELL

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.139

TURNER

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.112

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.345, 363

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.122 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/139, 4/20, 5/28, 6/211, 9/305, 10/315,

13/125, 14/375, 19/216, 20/176, 23/252, 24/369, 25/45 -

Lodge 4/29, 5/16

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

of Kent & Limerick

MS 496-511 Box S T

of Co. Cork

MS 496-511 Box S T

Edward - bur. Bantry 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Mrs. James - see Elinor Long

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Margaret - bur. Dublin 1675. Husband: Pierce Sexton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. Paul - see Margaret Malone

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Peter - bur. Wicklow 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Turnin – con'd

T-33

Mrs. William - see Margaret Smyth
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. - see Brice. Bur. 1657
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Miss - bur. Dublin 1652. Husband: Col. John Hewson
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Miss - bur. 1666. Husband: Sir Nicholas Plunket
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

TURNIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/297

TURNLEY/ TURNLY

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.143

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.181

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/319

TURNOUR

MS 496-511 Box S T - incl. Earl of Winterton and early pedigree arms in trick
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.258

Baron Winterton

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.16

Earl Winterton

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.221

URNS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/110

TURPIN

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.140

TURRIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/242

TURTON

MS 412 Barry MSS, p.30

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/354

of Co. Dublin

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

TURVIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/100, 271/78

of Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.339

TUSTY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/139

TUTE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.223 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/337, 31/26

TUTHILL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.52, 191.212

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.120

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.280 - to Cooper

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.27 - Certificate

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/230, 7/351, 9/117 or 217, 13/1, 14/181,
17/175, 18/41, 24/25, 29/135 - Lodge 5/284, 6/182

TWADDLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/6, 16/361

TWAMLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/324

TWEEDDAK

T-34

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 437, Pt. II

TWEEDY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.294

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.37 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/362 - Lodge 6/184

TWIBILL/ TWIBULL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/68, 5/65, 19/159

TWIDELEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205

TWIGG/ TWIGGE

MS 496-511 Box S T - Incl. Rev. Thomas, Co. Tyrone, Conf.Arms

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111. p.204 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20, 3/150, 4/178, 7/125, 9/335, 13/1, 18/83,
21/87, 25/61, 26/62 - Lodge 4/229, 6/147

of Dublin

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.346

of Carrickfergus

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.346

of Dublin. Co. Tyrone, Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

Mrs. - see Purefoy

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

TWINING

of Pershore

MS 432-37 Irwin MSS 435, p. 127-132

TWISLETON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/44, 8/255

of Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

TWISLINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/153

TWISS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.119

of Tichborne, Co. Louth

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.198

of Cordell House, Co. Kerry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.200

of Co. Kerry

Loose Pedigrees

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.355

of Drogheda

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.358

TWIVILL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/190

TWOGOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/18

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees - see Swayne Env.

TWOLEN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.281

TWYSDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/4 - Lodge 1/127, 8/173

TYAN

T-35

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/22 - Lodge 1/47

TYDD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.108

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/11, 9/299, 10/36, 17/269, 18/414, 19/18,
20/343 - Lodge 6/185

of Knockearly, Kings Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #573, no page given

of Clonfert

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.203

of Queens Co.

MS 496-511 Box S T - Baronetcy

TYERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/283

TYFFAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/97

TYLER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.274

MS 223-5 Betham Will Abstracts 16/230, 32/305

of Londonderry

MS 496-511 Box S T

TYLNEY

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.27, 178

TYLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/156

TYMONS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/324

TYNAN

MS 385 Bewley MSS p.75

TYNDALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/55, 7/283, 20/420

TYNTE

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.39 or 139

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.108 - from Pratt

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/22, 4/10, 7/54 or 69, 25/69 or 54, 32/207 -
Lodge 1/173, 3/2, 6/186, 9/72

of Somerset & Co. Cork

MS 384 Donovan MSS p.354

of Ballycrenan

Loose Pedigrees

Sir Henry - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: Mabel Smith

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mabella - bur. Dublin 1636. Husband: Hon. William Worth

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14, 17

TYRAWLEY

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.5. 268 – O'Hara Bn

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.12, 13 – O'Hara, Baron

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/185

of Co. Mayo

MS 496-511 Box S T

Baron (Cuff) .

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.66

TYROONNELL

T-36

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.32 - Brownlow
Viscount of Tyrone

Earl of - see Talbot

Earl of (Carpenter)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.124

Earls of - see Fitzwilliams

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

TYRONE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.57 - Berresford, Earl of

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/375 - Lodge 1/135, 2/71, 10/7

Lord - see Power

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.125

Earl of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.189

TYROR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/194

TYRRELL

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.265

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.152 - Grant & Exemplification

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/205, 5/28, 6/28, 9/210, 13/289, 14/19,

18/307, 19/3, 21/28, 22/262, 23/256, 26/78, 28/235, 30/280 -

Lodge 2/4, 4/29, 5/76, 6/147, 9/79

of Kildangan

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.204

of Westmeath, Longford, Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.54

of Shotover, Oxfordshire

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees), p.353

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.96

of Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.252

of Co. Westmeath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.263

Andrew - bur. Newry 1601

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Andrew - bur. Drogheda 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Charles - bur. Dublin 1665

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Deborah - bur. 1633. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Edward, 2nd son of Edmund Tyrrell - bur. Co. Westmeath 1636. Wives: (1) Honora

Tyrrell, (2) Elizabeth Eustace, (3) Amy Sutton. Res: Caverstown

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Garrett, eldest son of James Tyrrell - bur. Co. Westmeath 1637. Wife: Elinor O'Doyne

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Sir John - bur. Dublin 1611

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Matthew - bur. Dublin 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Sir Walter - no burial place or date given.

Tyrrell – con'd

T-37

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

William - bur. Dublin 1595

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

William - bur. Co. Westmeath 1637. Wives: (1) Elizabeth Tyrrell, (2) Anne Bath

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Lieut. - bur. Dublin 1653. Wife: Colby

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Miss - bur. Lucan 1604. Husband: Sir Sarsfield

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Lady - see Mary Segrave

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

TYRRY/ TYRRIE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/232

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.264-67

Papers

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.344

TYSSIN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/95

TYVE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts /35

- UDALL
Susan - bur. 1658. Husband: Patrick Cary
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- UGON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/102
- ULSTER
Pagan Kings of
MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua I p.156
Arms of
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.123
- ULTAGHE
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.277
- UMVIN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/170
- UNAK, de
of Youghal, Co. Cork, etc.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p.163
- UNDERWOOD
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.290
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.379, 421, 617
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.347, 370, 406
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.43
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/125, 4/319, 7/44, 8/344, 11/281, 12/64,
16/314 - Lodge 4/271
of Whittlesey, Cambridgeshire
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.210
- UNIACK
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107 p.2 - Redmond or Richard John,
Grant of Arms
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.202 - Penrose-Fitzgerald,
Grant & Exemplification
of Youghal, Co. Cork, etc.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p.164-177
of Corkbegg, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IX, p.175
of Co. Cork
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.292
- UNISICKIE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/93, 5/117, 7/120, 16/287, 26/193, 28/166,
Lodge 5/75
- UNITS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/163
- UNTHANK
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/290, 12/37, 23/404, 25/117, 26/166
- UPHOLDER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/249
- UPINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/138
- UPPEROSSORY
Baron of
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.45, 380 - Fitzpatrick
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/176
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.211

UPRICHARD/ UPRICKARD

U-2

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/195, 18/413

UPTON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.94

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/235, 3/203, 5/310, 8/333, 12/20, 15/170,
16/52, 23/228, 24/296, 25/251, 27/218, 30/217, 31/118 - Lodge 11/79, 5/53,
8/3

of Ballybrahon, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.172 (inset)

of Co. Cork, Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

of Northolme

MS 436 Irwin A, p.50

of Beston, Norholme

MS 432-37 Irwin #434, p.431

MS 432-37 Irwin #438, Pt.X

Baron Templetown

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.1 8

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.54

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.116

URIELL

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.293

URMSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/47

URQUHART

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.259

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.62

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.89

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.268 or 368 – from Pollard

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.88 - Grant, see Pollard

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/172

URIOL

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.76a

URSLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/282

USHER/ USHERS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.83

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.102, 163

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.1, 325, 455, 460-1, 464, 539, 556, 657, 665

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations 34, 197, 414, 426, 430

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.47

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.12 - see St. George

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 1 07 p.263 - from Keily

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/61, 2/134, 3/17, 4/53, 5/43, 6/132, 8/167,

9/56, 10/165, 11/93, 12/17, 13/281, 14/214, 15/65, 16/31, 17/218,

18/316, 19/217, 20/293, 21/95, 23/95, 24/1, 25/54, 27/146, 32/147 -

Lodge 2/71, 3/1, 4/65, 5/13, 7/14, 9/19

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.20

MS 496-511 Box U V W

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.291

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 - p.361

of Co. Waterford

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees), p.203, 358

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.150

of Landscape. Co. Wexford

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) - p.357, 359

of Mount Usher. Co. Wicklow

MS 279 Stephens MSS - no page given

of Co. Wicklow & Dublin

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees), p.347-358

of Meath

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.201 - Funeral Entry

Archdeacon

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I - p.175

Adam, Ulster King at Arms - bur. Dublin 1633

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Alenter (m.) - bur. Dublin 1689

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Alice -- bur. Dublin 1671. Husband: Sir Thomas Phillips

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Ales - bur. Dublin 1607

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Arland - bur. Dublin 1593 or 1598

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Mrs. Arland - see Margaret Stainhurst

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Arthur, son & heir of Sir William Usher - bur. 1628. Wife: Judith Newcomen d. 1652

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Christopher. Ulster King at Arms - bur. Dublin 1596

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Christopher - bur. 1633. Res: Tarfeekin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Elenor - bur. 1613. Husbands: (1) Walter Ball, (2) Robert Conway, (3) John Eliot

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol: 3

Elenor - bur. Trim 1640. Husband: Robert Lill

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 17

Elizabeth - no burial information. Husbands: (1) Christopher Pierce. (2) Bellwood.

(3) Michael Hayter. (4) William Howard

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 11, 12, 14

George - bur. 1609. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

George - bur. Dublin 1671

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. Gerald - see Anne Plunket

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Rt. Rev. Henry. Primate of all Ireland - bur. Drogheda 1613

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Henry· see Elizabeth Burford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Jane· bur. 1620. Husband: Robert Ball. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Jane · bur. Dublin 1674. Husband: Daniel Molyneux d.1632

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

- Mrs. Jocelyn - see Madeleine Kennaston
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- John bur. Dublin 1599
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Mrs. John - see Katherine May, and Alice Newman.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Judith bur. Dublin 1674. Husband: Sir James Wemyss
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- . Katherine bur. Dublin 1681. Husband: Sir Philip Perceval
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Mrs. Lawrence - see Margaret White
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Rev. Luke, Archdeacon of Armagh bur. 1632
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Margaret - bur. 1633. Husband: Paul Davis
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Margaret - bur. Dublin, no date given. Husband: Sir Beverly Newcome
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Mark - bur. 1632
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Richard - bur. 1615. Res: Crumlin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Richard bur. 1616
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Mrs. Richard - see Jane Ball, and Elinor Plunket
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Rose bur. Dublin 1601. Husband: John Shelton
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Rose bur. Dublin 1612. Husbands: (1) John Many, (2) John Harvey
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Rose - bur. Co. Down 1623. Husband: Sir Edward Trevor
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Rose - bur. Dublin 1624. Husband: Thomas Challenor
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17
- Mrs. Thomas - see Geyton
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 2, 6, 17
- Walter - bur. Dublin 1636. Wife: Mary Kennedy
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Lady William - see Margaret Cludde, and Elizabeth Parsons
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. William - see Mabel Loftus
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- bur. 1658
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Miss - bur. Dublin 1651. Husband: Baron Hilton
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Miss bur. Dublin 1654. Husband: Kelly
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Miss Anne - bur. Dublin 1669. Husband: Sir Robert Meredith
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Miss Alice - bur. Dublin 1671. Husband: Sir Thomas Philips
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Usher – con'd

Mr. - bur. 1657. Res: Co. Meath
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mr. - bur. 1657. Wife: Kennastone
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mr. - bur. 1664
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. - see Kennedy
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.311

UTTAGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/267

UWIN

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.202

- VACHON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/30
- VAIRELLS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/74
- VALE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/215
- VALENTINE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/401, 8/314
Charles, 2nd son of Loy Valentine of Ipswich - bur. Rathmore, Co. Kildare.
Wife: Margaret Sutton.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Miss - bur. Dublin 1669 "aged 120". Husband: Kimborough Pipho
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- VALLANCE/VALLEUCE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.292
- VALLANNES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/3
- VALLETT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/228
- VAN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/12
- VAN AULST
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/1
- VAN BOBBART
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2128 - Lodge 11233
- VAN CAMVSKERCKEN
of Dordrecht, Leyden & Limerick
MS 457 Molony Misc. Pedigrees p.176
- VANCE
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.81
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.241
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 108 p.6 - Balbirnie
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/169, 24/254
- VANDALEUR/ VANDELEUR
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.26, 243
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III, p.111 - Vol.XIII, p.71
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.87
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a. p.59 - Bayly-Vandaleur.
Grant and Exemplification
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/197, 5/68, 6/12, 7/179, 8/136, 10/43,
14/220, 16/120, 17/255, 20/268, 29/95, 31/167 - Lodge 4/246
of Ralshine, Co. Clare
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.87
of Co. Clare
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.474
Loose Pedigrees
- VANDIPUT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/101
- VANDURMY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/50
- VANE
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
Baron Barnard

Vane – con'd

V-2

- MS 412 Barry MSS p. 22
- VANHOEGARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/248
- VANHOMREIGH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/337
- VANHOVEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/150
- VANLENNESS
of Smyrna
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.216
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/99
- VANNECK
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches 295
Baron Huntingfield
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.4
- VANNISPEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/318
- VANSEVENHOVEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/287
- VANTANDILOE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/18
- VANTHRUMP
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/33
- VARIELLES
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/216, 8/60, 30/71 - Lodge 4/233
- VATABLE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/24
- VAUCHE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/140
- VAUCLIER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/85
- VAUGHAN
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.5, 12, 70, 239
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V, p.143, 146
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.23
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.200 - to Ferguson or Magennis
MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.15 - Confirmation.
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.50 - Confirmation, see Hart
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.133 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/244, 3/93, 4/46, 5/333, 6/5, 8/108, 12/181,
15/231, 16/31, 21/262, 27/47 - Lodge 1/131, 5/253, 7/71
- of Downpatrick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.193
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.205
- of Voughall
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.193
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.205-6
- of Knocknamease, Kings Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.206
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.159, 190
- of Buncranagh, Co. Donegal
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.134, 191-2

- Vaughan – con'd
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.189, 192-4
of Vaughanville, Co. Down
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.189
of Kings Co.
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.351
of Co. Donegal & Kings Co.
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
of Wales
MS 496-511 Box U V W (Vychan)
of Co. Limerick
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.294
of Derry
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.294
Noah - bur, Kings Co. 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
Arms
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I , p.303
- VAUHEARN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/297
- VAUSTIN/ VAUSTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/191 and 341
- VAUX
MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.171
- VAVASOUR
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.217
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/152, 26/296
- VAWSE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/41
- VEALE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/240
of Co. Waterford
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.295
Richard - bur. Dublin 1625
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- VEASEY/ VEASY
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.77
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/13
- VEATCH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/99, 27/320
- VELDEN/ VELDON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/105
- VEEL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/222
- VELDON - see Weldon
Mrs. Christopher - see Ann Walsh
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
John - bur. c. 1630
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
Nicholas - bur. Dublin 1597
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Pierce - bur. 1612. Res: Dublin

Veldon – con'd

V-4

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Thomas – bur. Co. Kildare 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

VELL

Lady John - see Katherine Temple

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

VENABLES

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.87

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.164 - Oddie to Whyte.

Change of Name and Arms

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/161, 2/259, 4/316, 13/60 - Lodge 7/35 or 38,
10/13

Mr. - bur. 1687. Wife: Lee

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

VENIAR

Miss - bur. 1676. Husband: Carpenter

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

VENTRY

Baron (Mullins)

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.180

VERAN, de

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/312

VERBERY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/214

VERCHAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/34

VERDON/ VERDIN/ VERDOON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/316, 3/32, 4/237, 6/355, 8/347, 9/68, 16/244
20/151, 21/267

of Co. Louth

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.296

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.284, 302

Joan - bur. Dublin 1595. Husband: Laurence Quartermas

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

John - bur. Dublin 1595

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

..... - bur. c. 1611.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

VERE, de

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.92

Earl of Oxford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.77

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.426-7

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.225-233

Lord

MS Lords Entries Vol. II, p.1

VEREKER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches 178

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II, p.9, 306

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 106 p.104

Vereker – con'd

V-5

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/2, 25/106 - Lodge 4/234, 5/155

Viscount Gort

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.183

of Co. Limerick

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.253

MS 638 Vereker Pedigree

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

Loose Pedigrees

of Cork and Co. Limerick

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.276, 278

VERIDET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/34

VERITY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/22

VERLING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/94, 22/429

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

VERNELL

of Cloncevan, Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees I, p.52

VERNER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.126

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.135

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/61, 8/255, 10/44, 15/187 - Lodge 1/15

of Church Hill, Co. Armagh

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.212

of Belfast, Co. Antrim

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.212, 219

VERNEY

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.X, p.172

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/318 - Lodge 5/75, 8/24

Baroness Fermanagh

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.340

Viscount Fermanagh

Loose Pedigrees

MS 496-511 Box U V W

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.11

Earl of

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.255

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.263

VERNON

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.90 - Quarterings

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.96 et seq.

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.145

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.278

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.88 - Baron Orwell

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/365, 10/277, 13/3, 19/2165, 29/163, 32/227

Lodge 9/96

of England & Clontarf, Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.60-84 - Baron of Shipbrook. etc.

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.80, 86
of Co. Cavan
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.82
Earl of Shipbrook, of Newry, Co. Down
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.84, 163
- VERO
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/14, 13/261, 17/330 - Lodge 5/153
- VERSCHOYLE
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.102 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.66 - Change of Name & Arms
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21258. 3/125.191134 - Lodge 3/5
of Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.205.
- VERTINE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/82
- VESEL
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/1
- VESEY/ VESY/ VESCI
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.355-9
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.26
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.5
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.1, 54
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106 p.75 - Fitzgerald
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p.342, 312 - Colthurst to
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a. p.122 - Lendrum-to Vesey.
Grant & Exemplification
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b. p.58 - Grant & Exemplification
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/338, 2/265, 5/14, 6/41, 10/340, 12/302,
15/176, 17/255, 18/229, 20/268, 24/147, 25/338, 26/97, 28/216, 29/15 -
Lodge 11/85, 2/109, 3/49, 4/209, 5/7
of Hintlesham Priory. Suffolk
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.172, 181
of Dundalk, Co. Louth
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.173
of. Lucan, Co. Dublin
MS 261-276 'Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V. p.173-4
of Oranmore, Co. Galway
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.174
of Hollymount, Co. Mayo I
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.175
of Kildare
Loose Pedigrees
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.212
Baron Knapton
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.54
Viscount
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.173
Viscount de Vesci
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V p.167
MS 694 Hill IV, no page given
Bishop of Killaloe .
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

- VESPARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/270
- VESTEEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199
- VESTIEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/266
- VIALAS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/182
- VIAN
James - bur. Dublin 1597
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
Margaret - bur. 1619. Husband: Richard Purdon
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- VICARS/ VICCARS/ MAC VICARS
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.9
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.236 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/184, 7/81, 9/124, 11/17, 14/165, 15/176,
17/101, 24/246, 26/296, 28/287, 30/143, 31/238 - Lodge 5/53
of Larally or Levalley
MS 412 Barry MSS p.5
Loose Pedigrees
of Grantstown. Queens Co.
MS 412 Barry MSS p.6b, 20
MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given
of Kilkenny
Loose Pedigrees
of Ballynakilbeg
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.211
- VICARY
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.8, 9
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/199, 13/201 - Lodge 10/127
- VICE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/129, 24/30
- VICKERS/ MAC VICKERS
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.52 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/302, 6/218, 13/145, 20/327, 21/193
of Wicklow
MS 384 Donovan MSS p.377
- VIDETT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/193
- VIDOURE
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/120
- VIGNEAU
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/315, 16/13
- VIGNOLE/ VIGNOLES
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.70
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/190, 11/156. 21/30
- VIGORS/ VIGOURS
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p. 85 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/27, 2/280, 3/349, 4/323, 5/129, 6/84,
9/221, 11/92, 22/379 - Lodge 4/208, 7/2

Vigors/ Vigours – con'd

V-8

Bishop of Ferns & Leighlin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.138

Miss - bur. Dublin 1113. Husband: St. Leger Gilbert

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

VILARDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/76

VILLANAFUE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/125, 20/339

VILLAREAL

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.257

VILLETTE, de

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/343, 19/226

VILLIERS

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.12, 107

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.6, 33-4, 44, 200 or 205 - Villiers-Stuart

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103 p.55 - Viscountess Grandison

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 p.41 - see Tuthill

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/254, 12/139, 15/218, 23/376, 24/25, 31/164

Lodge 2/91, 7/46

of Co. Cavan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.298

Earl of Clarendon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.130

Earl of Grandison

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.223

Maj. John .

MS 496-511 Box U V W - Certificate of Arms

Sir Edward, Lord President of Munster - bur. 1626

tJiS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.67

VILLIN

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.606

VINCENT

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p. 78, 124

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.287, 289

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109 p.273

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 c, p.110 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/112, 4/111, 6/319, 7/100, 8/335, 12/33 or 35,

16/47, 18/289, 19/96, 22/264, 23/345, 25/80, 26/2, 28/251, 30/125, 31/127 -

Lodge 4/243, 5/89

of Co. Limerick

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

of Co. Kildare

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576. p.212

of Surrey

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.235

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1668. Husband: Richard Blayney, 4th Baron B of Monaghan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. - see Cooke. Husband: Westenra

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Miss - bur. Dublin 1667

- Vincent – con'd
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16, 17
 Miss - Dublin 1667.
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
- VINCHON
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II. p.60
- VINE
 Pierce - bur. Fethard 1636. Wife: Cicely Everard. Res: Fethard
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- VINOR
 Miss - bur. 1680. Husband: Rawlin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- VINSMORE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/129
- VINT
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.12
- VIPONT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/153, 28/245
- VIRASEL
 of Middlesex
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.290
- VIRGIN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/280
- WISE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/55
- VIVIAN
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.42
- VIVIFOY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/169
- VIVENS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/185
- VIVORS
 of Co. Wexford & Dublin
 MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.211
- VIZE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/171, 31/202
- VOEUX, des
 Loose Pedigrees
 Pedigree
 MS 496-511 Box U V W
- VOKES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/319, 8/64, 9/117, 10/99, 23/350, 32/152
- VOLPIE
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104 p.7
- VOMER
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.195 - Grant
- VON REDLICK
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.17 - Certificate
 Note: above entry has been lined out
- VON STIEGLITZ
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108 p.262
- VORTING
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/158

VOSTER

V-10

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/76

VOUCHERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/273

VOUTO

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/135

VOUGHAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/186

VOWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/29, 13/60, 18/397, 30/298

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.42
Loose Pedigrees

VOYSEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/174

VURNIER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/15

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

WACHOP

W-1

of Niddrie, Scotland

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.124

WADDALL/ WADDELL/ WADDLE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.197

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/63, 6/153, 16/379, 17/267 - Lodge 10/43

WADDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/302

WADDING

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.360, 375, 390-1, 412

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.296

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/281, 2/196, 4/142

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.300

of Co. Waterford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.301

Mrs. Thomas - see Anstace Devereux

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

William - bur. 1640. Res: Barnetown, Co. Wexford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

WADDINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/214

of Co. Clare

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.218

Mrs. - see Alderse

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WADDY

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS VI p.82

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.250

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/225, 18/187, 21/74

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.25

WADE

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.11, 330

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.99, 231, 293

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVI, p.275, 278 - Vol.XVIII p.163

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.249

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.320

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.175

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.227 - to Hyde, Change
of Name and Arms

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.14 - to Hyde, Change
of Name and Arms

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/166, 4/232, 5/230, 65/298, 7/78, 9/46,
12/151, 13/288, 14/299, 16/144, 20/72, 22/311, 23/271, 24/202, 32/61
Lodge 4/179, 6/199, 7/100, 10/15

of Co. Westmeath

Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin & Co. Meath

Loose Pedigrees

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.258-9, 260, 262

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.130-35

Change of Name and Arms from Hyde

Wade – con'd

W-2

MS 496-511 Box G H I

WADGE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.69, 99

WADMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/84

WADRINGE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.397

WADSWORTH

of London

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.113

WAFER/ WAFRE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.52 - see Segrave, Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/193

of Killaglan, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, X, p.431

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.299

Katherine - bur. 1621. Husband: John Fleming. Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Roger - bur. Co. Meath 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Roger - see Anne Panting

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WAGGETT

of Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

WAGSTAFF

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.243

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/177, 26/259

WAHAB

of Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.125

WAILES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/124

WAINWRIGHT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/344, 13/86, 32/33

WAITE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/351 - Lodge 6/203

WAITH

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.295

WAKE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p.64

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/127

of Liddell, Cottenham

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.89

of Co. Northampton

MS 436 Irwin A, p.241

of Blisworth

MS 432-37 Irwin #436, p.241

WAKEFIELD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/152, 8/332, 9/193, 21/133? - Lodge 4/155

Wakefield – con'd

W-3

Alderman - bur. Dublin 1658. Wife: Standley
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

WAKEHAM

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p.12
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/14, 4/84, 5/296 - Lodge 9/5
of Ballylegan, Co. Cork
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.11

WAKELEY/ WAKELY

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p.83
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.93
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.397
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/16, 3/269, 16/30 - Lodge 5/261, 6/204
of Ballyburley, Kings Co.
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.58
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.302
Arabella - bur. Ballyburley 1722
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Catherine - bur. 1723 or 1728. Husband: Meares
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
Mrs. John - see Anne Plunket
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Mary - bur. Dublin 1643. Husband: Luke Sankie
MS 64-79. Funeral Entries Vol. 10
Thomas - bur. 1623. Res: Kings Co.
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5
Thomas - bur. Ballyburly 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 7

WAKEMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/24

WAKENHAM

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p.33

WAKESTREET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/423

WALBANK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/148

WALCOTT/ WALCOTT

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.4, 31, 300.
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V, p.134
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/215, 11/118, 16/208, 18/32 -
Lodge 1/19, 4/29, 5/239, 204
of Croagh, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.169
of Salop
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees, Series 2, VII, p.95
of Co. Limerick
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

WALDEIN

MS 1 03-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.16

WALDGRAVE

of Castletown, Queens Co. (Baron Radstock)
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV, p.216

WALDON

W-4

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/63

WALDRON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.24, 82

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/223, 4/98, 6/133, 14/326, 19/150, 20/274,
27/36, 32/57 - Lodge 10/15

of Kilkenny

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.104, 229

of Co. Cavan

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.308

WALE - see also Walls

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.67

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.4t, 133

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX, p.187

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.43, 49, 59, 68, 63, 70, 76-7, 342, 59, 452, 65

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.136

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/103, 5/89, 17/318 - Lodge 1/87, 6/195, 7/48

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.303

of Co. Carlow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.304

of Co. Galway

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.304

Ulick - bur. Co. Carlow 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

WALEWSKY

MS 611 Lodge Family, p.97

MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

WALGRAVE

Miss - bur. 1621. Husband: Henry Meight

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

WALKER

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.108

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.5, 37, 48, 368

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.66, 92, 203-5

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations 36, 113, 115, 118, 138, 147, 403, 418, 451

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.403

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.187 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/105, 4/161, 5/123, 6/1, 7/18, 8/89, 9/170,
10/53, 11/239, 12/28, 13/131, 14/164, 15/3, 16/72, 17/100, 18/317,
19/16, 20/325, 21/9, 22/249, 23/247, 24/405, 25/121, 27/109, 28/95,
29/93, 30/71, 32/82 - Lodge 1/87, 4/121, 5/58, 6/193

of Portlestre, Co. Meath

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.38

of Derry

MS 384 Donovan MSS p.406

of Staffordshire

MS 412 Barry MSS p.9

of Gurteen

MS 412 Barry MSS p.12, 14, 16-7, 27, 29

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

of Dublin

Walker – con'd

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.289-40
- of Tankerstown, Queens Co.
- MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
- MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.164
- of Hertfordshire
- Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Roscommon
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.322
- John - bur. 1626
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

WALKEY

- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.X, p.339 - Vol.X, p.31
- of Dublin
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch. Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.136

WALKHAM

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/62, 22/63

WALKINGTON

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/190
- of Belfast
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.351
- of Dublin
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.352
- Bishop of Down & Connor
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.350

WALKINS

- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.254

WALKINSHAW

- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.251

WALL/ WALLE - see also wale

- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.67
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.41, 133
- MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol. IX, p.187
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.43, 49, 59, 68, 63, 70, 76-7, 342, 59, 452, 65
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/132, 3/262, 5/25, 6/103, 9/311, 10/213,
11/173, 12/15, 13/286, 17/226, 19/249, 13/425, 21/250, 22/352, 24/378
28/287, 30/3, 31/146 - Lodge 1/33, 4/28, 6/204, 8/131
- of Co. Tipperary
- MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.51
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.305
- of Coolnamuck, Co. Waterford
- MS 384 Donavan MSS p.408 - see also DuVall
- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.273
- of Portarlinton
- Loose Pedigrees
- of Kingsland, Hereford
- MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- of Co. Limerick
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.307
- of Co. Waterford
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.306
- of Co. Cork
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.307

- Dorothy - bur. 1629., Husband: (1) Michael Quick, (2) Thomas Cave
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 7
- John - bur. 1634. Res: Dromore
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- William, son & heir of Gerratt Wale - bur. Co. Waterford 1636. Wife: Katherine Walsh.
Res: Cullenmucky
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- William - bur. Co. Carlow 1620
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- WALLACE/ WALLASE/ WALLIS
MS 213 Antrim Families p.245
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.78, 195
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.222, 251
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.175 - Mulhallen -
Change of Name and Arms
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p. 213 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/286, 3/68, 4/106, 5/48, 6/297 and 190,
7/167, 8/125, 11/151, 12/73, 13/201, 14/130 and 277, 16/273, 17/149
and 165, 18/193 and 423, 19/8 and 297, 21/274, 23/177, 29/39 and 48,
30/326 - Lodge 4/172, 5/65, 6/193, 7/126, 9/52, 10/119
- WALLEN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/20
- WALLER
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.155
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.28, 298
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.3
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.338, 344, 362
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p.9
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.88. 90, 92
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.354
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.5 - Craig to Waller,
Grant and Exemplification
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.88 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/275, 3/105, 6/305, 7/166, 8/255, 10/122,
12/310, 13/11, 14/237, 18/82, 20/208, 21/183?, 23/129, 24/221,
26/259, 29/139, 31/227 - Lodge 4/166, 5/11, 6/193, 7/92
- of Camage, Co. Dublin
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.90
- of Co. Tipperary
MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.52
- of Cully
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
- of Newport, Co. Tipperary
MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.128
- Change of Name from Noble
MS 496-511 Box M N
- Apollo - bur. Co. Wexford 1638
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Lady – seeDowdall
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- WALLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/318 - Lodge 5/2

WALLINGTON

W-7

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/8

WALLIS

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.19

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.402

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.293

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.256

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p.5

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/68, 4/106, 5/8, 6/190, 7/167, 8/125, 11/151,
13/201, 16/273, 17/165, 18/192, 19/297, 21/274, 29/39 - Lodge 4/172, 5/65,
6/193, 7/126

of Derry

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.102

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

Loose Pedigrees

MS 496-511 Box U V W

of Dublin

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.8

Mrs. Charles - see Elizabeth Davis

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Ralph - bur. Dublin 1677

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Mrs. Ralph - see Jane Wilson

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Robert - bur. Dublin 1684

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

..... - bur.1659

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

WALLOP

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.423, 431

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.340

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/310

Oliver - bur. Dublin 1598

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

WALLS/ WALLYS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 9/64

WALLSCOURT

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII, p.249

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.23-5

WALLWOOD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/110

WALMOLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/315

WALPOLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/309, 21/228, 23/4, 24/347 - Lodge 6/199

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.48

Warren - bur. Athlone 1633

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

WALROUND

Penelope - bur. Dublin 1641. Husband: Pieriam Pole. Res: Queens Co.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

William - bur. Dublin 1675

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Miss - bur. Dublin 1679

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Mrs. - see Bussy

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WALSH

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.5, 145, 158, 162

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.15, 235

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.20, 100

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.54, 268, 353, 396, 398, 414, 475-6, 485

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.3, 4, 11, 18-9, 126, 209, 283, 324, 399

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.338

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.67, 123

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, see Langrishe

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.181 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.228 - Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 a, p.17 - Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.215 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 2/138, 3/20, 4/2, 5/212, 6/37, 7/98, 8/18,
9/21, 10/73, 11/64, 12/98, 13/153, 14/254, 15/44, 16/40, 17/259, 18/39,
19/182, 20/146, 21/24, 22/35, 23/321, 24/195, 26/121, 27/270, 28/250,
29/105, 30/203, 31/90 or 91, 32/143 - Lodge 1/95, 2/43, 3/59, 4/74,
5/21, 6/191, 7/36, 10/13

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.156

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.69

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.309-11, 314, 318

of Killongford. Co. Waterford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.117

of Garrickraine, Co. Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.238

of Ballykillcavan, Queens Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.82

of Dublin & Queens Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p. 157

of Co. Waterford

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.117

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.467

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p.185

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.101

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.313, 318

of Kilpedder, Co. Wicklow

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, III, p.377

Claim to Duchy of Buckingham

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.53

MS 384 Donovan MSS p.395-7

of Co. Wicklow

MS 384 Donovan MSS, p.398

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.314

of Ballynacoooley

MS 384 Donovan MSS p.399

- of Co. Roscommon
 - MS 384 Donavan MSS p.405
 - MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.55
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.319,
- of Co. Kerry
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.320
- of Walsh Park, Co. Tipperary
 - MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #573, no page given
- of Laragh
 - Loose Pedigrees
- of Old Connaught
 - MS 220-222 Milesian I, p.92x
- of Co. Kildare
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.311
- of Co. Wexford
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.312, 315, 317
- of Co. Kilkenny
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.315, 317, 319-21
- of Co. Limerick
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.316
- K.C.
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.138
- Count of Serrant, France
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.116
- Ann - bur. Dublin 1638. Husband: Christopher Weldon
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Anstace - bur. 1622. Husband: James Birne
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Elinor - bur. Dublin 1635. Husband: Thomas Orpie
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Henry - bur. Waterford 1630
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Henry - bur. Carrickmain 1634
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Mrs. James - see Dorothy Bime
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- John - bur. 1615
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- John - bur. Co. Kilkenny 1635
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- John - bur. Co. Limerick 1635
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- John - bur. Co. Kilkenny 1636. Wife: Elizabeth Fitzgerald. Res: Rathkeran .
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- John - bur. Dunboyne 1637
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- John - bur .. 1671
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mrs. John - see Rose Goodman and Anne Pilsworth
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries .
- Katherine - bur. 1616. Husband: William Harold. Res: Co. Kildare
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

- Katherine - bur. 1617. Husband: William Walsh. Res: Co. Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Katherine - bur. Bray 1622. Husband: Theobald Archbold
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Katherine - bur. Dublin 1676. Husband: Humphrey Jervis
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Mary - no burial information. Husband: Sylvester Egerton
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Sir Nicholas, Lord Chief Justice - bur. 1615
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Nicholas - bur. Drogheda 1637
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Oliver - bur. 1621. Res: Co. Kildare
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Oliver - bur. Dublin 1658
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Peter - Co. Kilkenny 1637. Wife: Borowes
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mrs. Puice - see Margaret Slatterbury
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. Richard . - see Elenor Eustace
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Theobald - bur. 1620
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Thomas - bur. Waterford 1635: Wife: Anstace Madden
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Rev. Walter, Dean of Kildare - bur. 1631
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- William - bur. 1617
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.1
- Mrs. William - see Katherine Walsh
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Miss - bur. c. 1618. Husband: Keating
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

WALSHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/411

WALSHE

Loose Pedigrees
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.80, 84

WALSINGHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/67 - Lodge 1/203

WALTER/ WALTERS/ WALTAR

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.21 et seq.
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.20
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.27
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/241, 8/121, 23/112

of Co. Tipperary

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.328

of Dorsetshire

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.92

WALTHAM

W-11

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103, p.89

WALTON

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.12 - Arms

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.140

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.269

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/203, 17/152 - Lodge 6/203

WALWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/204

WAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/320

WANDESFORD

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.35, 167 - Prior, Grant & Exemp.

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.167 - Prior to Prior-Wandesford

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/135, 8/114, 18/115 - Lodge 5/221

Baron

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

Viscount Castlecorner

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.16, 191, 121

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.13

Rt. Han. Christopher, Lord Deputy of Ireland - bur. Dublin 1640. Res: Yorkshire

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9, 27

..... - bur. 1659

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

WANSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/409

WANWITH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/97

WARBURTON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.155

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II, p.303 or 308

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.35 - see Athlumney

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p.63 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/47, 3/63, 4/71, 6/315, 8/97, 9/335, 12/302,
16/140, 20/86, 21/197, 25/176, 28/168, 30/265 - Lodge 2/67, 4/229, 5/65,
6/198

of Ganrahinch & Birr, Kings Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.14-19

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.18

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.216-222

of Garrahinch, Kings Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XI, p.100

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.216

of Dublin, Kings Co., etc.

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.383-421

of Hefferston, Cheshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.16-7

of Co. Kildare

Loose Pedigrees

of Dublin & Birr

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Warburton – con'd

W-12

MS 496-511 Box U V W

of Arley, Cheshire

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.210-15

Anne - bur. 1573. Husband: Sir Edward Fitton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Mary - bur. 1658. Husband: George St. Barke

WARD/WARDE

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.S6

MS 145 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua p.303 – Mac an Bhaire

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p.150

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.163

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIII, p.37-8

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.206

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103, p.17

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/43, 2/64, 3/65, 4/165, 5/91, 6/8, 8/34,
10/188, 11/194, 12/160, 13/124, 14/344, 15/73, 16/88, 17/169, 19/9,
20/132 or 152, 21/72, 22/51, 23/90, 24/102, 26/80, 27/216, 28/66,
29/189, 31/119 - Lodge 4/226, 5/35, 6/193, 8/28, 9/68

of Willoughby, Notts

MS 278 Ball MSS p. 237

of Bucks,

MS496-511 Box U V W

of Dublin

MS496-511 Box U V W

of Co. Down

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.324

Baron Bangor

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.32

Arthur - bur. Dublin 1674. Wife: Flowerdue

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Gonville, son & heir of Henry Ward - bur. 1617

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mrs. Job - see Mary Temple

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1637. Wife: Diana Williams. Res: Co. Wexford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Mr. (Bernard) - bur. c. 1667. Wife: West

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14

WARDELL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p.137 - Confirmation

WARDEN

of Burnchurch, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.205

WARDHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/18

WARDLAW/ WARDLOW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/7, 6/248, 16/383 - Lodge 4/166, 6/206

of Co. Down

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.323

WARE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XIV, p.219

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.634, 683
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.117
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/173, 3/57, 4/35, 12/185, 13/48, 18/171,
 29/208, 31/244 - Lodge 5/176, 6/193

of York

Loose Pedigrees - see Cooper env.

of the Ward, Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.322

of Hill

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.71

Anne - bur. Dublin 1621. Husband: Emmanuel Downing

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Sir James - bur. Dublin 1632

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Sir James - bur. Dublin 1666

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Lady James - see Mary Brydon and Elizabeth Newman

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mary - bur. 1620. Husband: Christopher Conway

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Peter - bur. Co. Clare 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Ware - see Hickman

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WARHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/138

WARING/ WARRING

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.127

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 340

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.2, 5

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.22. - & Maxwell

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.39 - see Burtshaell, Certificate

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/83, 4/287, 6/153, 7/402, 9/316 or 376,

11/195, 14/371, 17/349, 18/109, 19/207, 21/20, 23/71, 24/147, 27/137

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.324

of Co. Armagh

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.343

of Belfast, Co. Antrim

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.342

WARLOW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/73

WARMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/323

WARNECK/ WARNOCK

MS 213 Antrim Families p.229

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.223

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/238, 17/763

WARNEFORD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/140

Walter - bur. Mountmellick 1687

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Col. - bur. Mountmellick 1707

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

..... - bur. 1658

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

WARNER

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II, p.223

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.51

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/73, 2/182, 3/165, 5/176, 6/272, 8/102,
12/58, 13/262, 14/19, 15/293, 17/153, 26/264 - Lodge 2/19, 4/185, 6/205

of Balsham, Cambridgeshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.151-3

of Wisbech. Isle of Ely, Cambs.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.158

of Dublin & Woodville, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.162

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.48

of Co. Cork & Co. Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

Wills

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.156-8

WARPUPP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/95

WARR/ WARRE

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.539, 546, 559, 585

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 426

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/6, 26/254, 30/274

WARREN

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.372-3, 378

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II p.102

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p.18

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.60, 273

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.12. 18.28.100.204.217

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVII. p.217

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p. 387. 399

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations 26. 265, 342

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.384 - from Wright

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.13 and 418

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.381

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.212 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/12, 2/60, 3/21, 4/44, 5/22, 6/80, 7/25, 8/142,
9/8, 10/125, 11/279, 12/75, 13/54, 14/142, 15/136, 16/34, 18/113, 19/13,
20/26, 21/66, 23/232, 24/1, 25/143, 27/185, 32/334 - Lodge 1/39, 4/79,
5/179, 6/191, 8/52

of Courtduff & Castleknock

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.95

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.325

of Galtrim, Co. Meath

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.225

of Ballydonerca, Co. Wicklow & Dublin

MS 278 Ball MSS p.312

of Grangebegg. Co. Kildare

- MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.216
- of Surrey
 - MS 432-37 Irwin #438, Pt. IX
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.334 (Earle)
- of Co. Meath
 - MS 432-37 Irwin #434, p.367
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.338-9, 362, 374, 377
- of Kilkenny
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.352
- of Londonderry
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.353
- of Warrenscourt, Co. Cork
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.122
- of Warrenstown in Offaly
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.369
- of Silloge, Co. Dublin
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.370
- of the Navan
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.338-9, 346
- of Co. Donegal
 - MS 215-2.19 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.360
- of Dublin
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.361-2, 364, 366, 368, 371, 375
 - MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.143
- of Co. Dublin
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.336, 342a, 359, 370
- of Corduffe
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.356
- of Carlow
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.354
- of Co. Waterford
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.340, 376
- of Co. Wicklow
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.342a, 365
- of Co. Kildare
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.344
- of Co. Louth
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.359, 348
- of Co. Galway
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.350
- of Kings Co.
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.348, 351
- of Pembrokeshire
 - MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.70
- Mrs. Abel - see Mary Price
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Anthony, son of Sir William Warren - bur. 1623
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Sir Henry - bur. c. 1633
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
- Lady Henry - see Ales Loftus,
 - MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Warren – con'd

- Maurice - bur. 1726. Res: Co. Kildare
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
- Nicholas - bur. Swords 1635
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17
- Walter - bur. 1620
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- Lady William - see Gennet Finglas
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- - bur. 1600
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
- - bur. c.1656
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Mr. - bur. Castlemartin 1666
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mr. - bur. Dublin 1679
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- WARRINS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/110
- WARRISON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/9
- WARSOPP
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/148
- WARTER/ WARTERS
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/234 - Lodge 3/37, 6/282
of Bilboa, Co. Limerick
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.178
of Co. Limerick
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.217
- Gilbert - bur. Co. Tipperary 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. a
- WARWICK
Earl of
MS 436 Irwin A, p.241, 247
MS 432-37 Irwin #436, p.247
- WASHINGTON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/306, 27/1
- WASKETT
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds - illegible
- WATCHFIELD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 10/12
- WATER - see Walter
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/252
- WATERFORD
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p.6, 84
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/199
Marquess of (Beresford)
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.170
Earl of Waterford & Wexford - see Talbot
- WATERHAM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/227
- WATERHOUSE
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.82, 100 - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/106, 16/142, 19/381 - Lodge 2/105, 4/106,
 6/281

of Kilconnor, Co. Wicklow

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.399

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

Loose Pedigrees

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1671. Husband: John Madden

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

John - bur. Dublin 1653. Wife: French

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Dr. Joseph - bur. Dublin 1668

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Alderman - bur. Dublin 1665

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Mrs. - see Langford

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WATERPARK

Baroness (Cavendish)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p.344

WATERS

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.106

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI, p.45

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.33

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p. 195

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/111, 11/293, 12/234, 16/276, 22/37 -
 23/61 - Lodge 6/199

of Co. Cork, Co. Limerick

MS 496-511 Box U V W

WATERSHED

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.76

WATKINS/ WATKINGS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/153, 2/16 or 160, 6/75, 9/316, 13/218,
 18/290, 19/373, 22/145, 23/242, 24/364, 31/109 - Lodge 6/199

WATKINSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/202

WATON

of Co. Kilkenny

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.328-9

WATSON

Loose Pedigrees - Arms

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.178

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.126

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.11, 199

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.93

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.295

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V, p.43 or 48, - Vol.XI, p.47

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.230, 457

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.66

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.71-2, 214

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.90 - to Rutledge
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.115 - from Neale
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.165
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.217 - Confirmation
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.168 - see Chamney
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/109, 4/182, 5/166, 6/76, 9/171, 10/213,
 12/76, 13/976, 14/308, 16/36, 17/159, 18/30, 19/204, 20/79, 21/30?
 22/386, 24/80, 25/61, 26/305, 28/92, 29/37, 30/117, 32/174 - Lodge 5/100,
 6/196, 9/81

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.255
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.64
 MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.529
 MS 611 Lodge Family, p.12
 MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

of Tarryhanmady, Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574 and #576, p.214

of Co. Carlow

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.221

Anne - bur. 1632. Husband: William Hobart

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Mrs. James - see Anne Bold and Margery Hames

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Richard - bur. Kilkenny 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

WATT/ WATTS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.217
 MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/9, 6/196, 11/275, 16/362, 17/98, 20/274,
 23/261, 24/9, 26/41, 29/121 – Lodge 6/206 or 216

WATTEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/190

WATTEROUGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/290

WATTERSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/105

WATTEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/133

WATTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/241

WAVELL

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - Pedigree of General Sir Arch.

WAY/ WAYE

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.113
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/166 - Lodge 1/167, 10/37

of Kilree, Co. Kilkenny

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.158

of Richmond, Surrey

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.126

WAYN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/178

WAYS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/201

W-19

WAYTE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.295

of Wiltshire

Loose Pedigrees

WEALCHMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/61 - Lodge 10/12

WEAIT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/236

WEAKLEY

William - bur. Kings Co. 1719

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

WEALE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/196

WEAR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/305

WEATHERLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3129

WEAVER/ WEEVER

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol.II, p.131

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.119. 129

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.212

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/139, 22/426

of Suffenham

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.219

WEBB

MS 496-511 Box U V M - Grant of Arms

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.108

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.25, 36, 283

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IX, p.234

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.137

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.350 - to Hillas

MS 103-111a-h.Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.445

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 1 08, p.227

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/59, 3/297, 4/312, 5/200, 6/123, 7/196,

8/141, 9/294, 10/65, 11/224, 12/8, 13/97, 14/403, 17/121, 19/334,

23/145, 25/232, 26/184, 30/24, 31/158, 32/3 - Lodge 3/147, 4/99, 5/143,

6/210, 9/37, 10/41

of Kinsale, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.104

of Ashwick, Co. Gloucester

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.23

MS 278 Ball MSS p.286

of Rodburne Cheyney, Wilts.

MS 261 -276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees. Series 1, XVI, p.24

Loose Pedigrees

MS 278 Ball MSS p.287 - Richmond

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.25

of Ballykean

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees '576, p.218

of Co. Cork

- MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
of Wiltshire (Richmond)
Loose Pedigrees
of Co. Limerick, Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
of Yorkshire & Draycoptt Folliot, Wilts.
MS 278 Ball MSS p.286
of Newcastle, Co. Dublin
MS 278 Ball MSS p.288
Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1673. Husband: Rt. Rev. Ambrose Jones
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
Mrs. John - see Elizabeth Nichols
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
Theophilus - bur: Co. Limerick 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
- WEBER/ WEBBER
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.3, 44, 111, 126
MS 125 Heraldic Sketch9\$ p.101 .
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.356 - .
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/15, 7/131, 10/52, 14/83, 18/295, 23/111,
31/86 – Lodge 4/176, 6/211, 7/78
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
- WEBSTER
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees 576, p.92
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.119
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.97 - Grant
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/119, 8/84, 17/280, 26/42, 27/1, 28/126 -
Lodge 4/24, 6/211
- WEDDERBURN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/212
- WEDGWOOD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/210
of Downings, Co. Kilome
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.60
- WEDGWORTH
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.289
- WEDNER
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.132
- WEEKS/ WEEKES
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.II 260
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/269, 3/310, 4/198, 9/320, 13/95, 16/23,
18/339, 20/158, 23/67, 25/74, 26/33, 29/135, 31/127, 32/31 -
Lodge 3/99, 6/209
of Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
- WEEM
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/35
- WEIFFAD
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.189

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

WEIGHT

W-21

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/296

WEIGHTMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/302

WEILEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/71

WEIR

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.14, 133
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.28
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/331, 12/216, 22/352

WELBURGH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 8/27

WELBURY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/73

WELBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/79

WELCH/ WELSH

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.110
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.63
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V, p.76
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations 6, 27, 37, 377
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.504

of Barcelona, Spain

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.64

WELD

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.392 - to Hartstongue
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, - see Cornwall
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/182, 9/40, 13/131, 14/290, 15/2, 20/87,
31/63, 32/124 - Lodge 5/16, 6/207

WELDON

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.100
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/27, 2/191, 3/153, 5/155, 6/84, 7/39, 8/184,
9/305, 10/106, 16/268, 17/262, 18/161, 24/377, 26/26 - Lodge 1/251, 5/122,
6/207, 8/103, 10/27

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.345

of Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.349
MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees - see Wolfe

of Dublin, Drogheda, etc.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.348

of Athy, Co. Kildare

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.366 et seq.

Knt

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.364

Mrs. Christopher - see Ann Walsh

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Frances - bur. Finglas 1673. Husband: Sir William Flower

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

John - bur. c. 1630

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Nicholas - bur. Dublin 1597

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
 Mrs. Patrick - see Mary Aylmer
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Pierce - bur. 1612. Res: Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
 Robert - bur Athy 1662
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Thomas - bur. Co. Kildare 1638
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Thomas - bur. Co. Kildare, 20 Nov. no year given
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
 Walter, M.P. - bur. Athy 1634. Wife: Jane Ryder
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Mr. - bur. 1680
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1668. Husband: Newman
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Mrs. - see Elizabeth Robinson
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- WELEDOW
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/370
- WELEMAN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/311
- WELFENDON
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/307
- WELFORD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/150
- WELKES
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/195
- WELKINS
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/152
- WELLEN
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/205
- WELLER
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/210, 8/73
- WELLES
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.203 - Confirmation of Quarter.
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 7/45
 of Grimsby
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees), p.332
- WELLESLEY/ WELESLEY
 MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p.330, 341
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II, p.113 - Vol.V, p.223 – Vol.III, p.114
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.32
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.1
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.4 - Marchioness
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/322, 3/189, 8/95 - Lodge 6/208
 of Norragh
 MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.172a
 Baron of the Norragh
 MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.338
 of Co. Kildare

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.147 et seq.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.339

of Barrystown & Blackhall

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.343

of Growtown

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.344

of Ballyfin, Queens Co. - see Pole

Marquess of

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.335

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.138

of Dangan, Co. Meath

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.41-113

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.13, 33, 35

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.402, 193

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.353

Lord of Dangen (Co. Meath)

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.326, 330-33, 340

of Mornington, Co. Meath

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.17

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.353

Lord Mornington

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.41-113

MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.40

MS 496-511 Box U V W

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.356

Earl of Mornington

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.26

Lord of Wellesley & Littleton

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.334-5

Edmond - bur. Co. Kildare 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. Edward - see Mary Fagan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Gerald - bur. Co. Meath 1682

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 12, 14

Gerald - bur. 1603

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Richard - bur. 1620

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Richard - see Margaret Talbot

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

William, son & heir of Valerian Wellesley - bur. Co. Meath 1637. Wife: Margaret Kemp

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

WELLINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/283

WELLS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/134, 13/199, 24/346

WELMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/122

WELSEY

of Dorset

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.82

WELSH

W-24

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/8, 7/104, 16/19, 24/57, 25/25, 27/324 -
Lodge 2/144

Richard - bur. 1619. Res: Co. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

WELSTEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/148

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

WEMYS/ WEMES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/149

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.80

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/6, 4/7, 5/115, 8/11, 14/86, 17/286, 31/9 -
Lodge 3/91, 6/209, 10/61

of Dublin

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.75 - Funeral Entry

of Co. Kilkenny

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.261

Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1688

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 13, 14, 17

Lady James - see Judith Usher

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Sir Patrick - bur. Dublin 1661. Wife: Wheeler

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 10, 14, 16

WENMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/175, 24/71

Lord

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.217

WENMOUTH

of Wales

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.451

WENTROP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/70

WENTWORTH

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.432

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/185, 4/243, 9/62, 11/303, 16/286 -
Lodge 3/1, 4/164, 5/21, 6/210, 8/123

Earl of Strafford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.242

Earl of Malton

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.66

Miss - bur. Dublin 1658. Husband: Stamway

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

WESLEY

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.167 - Arms

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/36 - Lodge 5/252, 6/187

Baron Mornington

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.86

Earl of Mornington

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.64

Mrs. Gerald - see Elizabeth Cooley

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.54, 148, 299
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.30
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.245 - Erskine
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.152, - Confirmation
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/65, 4/230, 5/177, 6/302, 7/127, 8/333,
 9/299, 12/249, 14/135, 15/138, 16/299, 17/186, 19/116, 20/294, 21/50,
 22/31, 23/413, 25/23, 27/60, 28/184, 30/335, 31/241 - Lodge 5/212, 6/209,
 8/25, 10/51

of Co. Down

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.348

Roger - bur. Arklow 1686

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

Miss - bur. c. 1667. Husband: Ward

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14

WESTBY

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.120

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.328

MS223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/306, 21/73, 26/47 -
 Lodge 4/106, 6/207, 8/120

of Dublin

Loose Pedigrees

WESTCOTE/ WESTCOTT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/255

Baron (Lyttleton)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.72

WESTENRA/WESTENRAY

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.131

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.90

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.90, 100, 217

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.VII, p.21

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/47, 5/21, 8/247, 10/181 -
 Lodge 6/210, 9/176

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, V, p.216

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.8

Elizabeth - bur. Co. Roscommon 1720. Husband: Rt. Rev. Simon Digby.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. - see ... Vincent

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WESTERN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/259

WESTGATE

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1622

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Thomas - no burial-information. Res: Hurly

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

WESTLAKE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/71

Alexander - bur. Dublin 1597

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- WESTLAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/336, 31/223 - Lodge 4/277
- WESTLY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/310
- WESTMACOTT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/162
- WESTMEATH
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p.88
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/166
- Earl of
MS 93-97 Chaos 3, p.10
MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.354 - Nugent
MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.145, 147
MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.114, 289 - Nugent
- WESTMORELAND
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 2/145
- WESTON
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.90
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/47
- of Co. Kilkenny
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.328
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.346
- of Dublin
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.346
- Elizabeth - bur. 1623. Husband: Roger Skiddy
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Nicholas - bur. 1619. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3
- WESTONCRAFT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/178, 8/38
- WESTONROW
MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.257
- WESTRAY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/112
- WESTROPP
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p.129
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.290 - Dawson
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.75 - O'Callaghan - Grant
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/165, 4/202, 5/45 or 48, 13/218, 14/298,
18/386, 19/90, 22/422, 23/193, 25/308, 27/146, 29/139 -
Lodge 1/83, 5/137, 6/207
- of Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given
- of Co. Clare, Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Limerick
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
- of Co. Clare
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
- WETENHALL
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

WETHERALL/ WETHERELL

W-27

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/255, 14/330, 20/288, 26/258, 27/332,
32/138 or 238 - Lodge 4/74, 5/141, 6/211, 10/42

of Dublin & Kings Co.

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.242

of Drogheda, Co. Louth

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.215

Robert - bur. Enniskillen 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

WETHERBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/243

WETHERELT

of Castletown, Kings Co.

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.407

of Liverpool and Kings Co.

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.217-22

WETHERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/29

Mrs. - see Leach

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WETHNOLT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/107

WETTENHALL

of Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given

WEYER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/154

WEYMES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/144, 25/347

WEYNMAN

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.347

WEYSLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/84

WHADDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/220

WHALLEY/ WHALEY

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.217

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVII or XVIII, p.96

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/121, 7/336, 19/143 - Lodge 6/191, 10/61

of Kilkenny & Yorkshire

MS 278 Ball MSS, p.240, 246

of Tullyhue, Co. Armagh

MS 276 Ball MSS, p.244

of Newford, Co. Galway

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.340

of Notts

Loose Pedigrees

of Cotgrave, Notts

MS 278 Ball MSS p.248

of Lancs., Staffs., & Notts.

MS 278 Ball MSS p.234, 236

of Athenry, Co. Galway & Co. Wicklow

Whalley/ Whaley – con'd

W-28

MS 278 Ball MSS p.238, 242

of Dublin

MS 278 Ball MSS , p.237

..... - bur. c. 1686

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14

WHAPLES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/426

WHARRY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/372

WHARTON

Earl

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.217

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/298, 17/152, 21/293

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.45

Katherine - bur. Dublin 1617. Husband: Richard Golburne

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

WHEALAN/ WHEALAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/41, 15/49, 21/10

WHEATLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/182, 4/117, 8/342, 14/255, 21/250 or 256,
25/31, 27/119

Mrs. - see Angel Guest

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WHEATON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/28

WHEATONHALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/267

WHEDDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/6

WHEELER

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations .p.19, 40, 50, 63

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/33, 3/95, 4/60, 5/167, 6/256, 8/172, 10/58,
13/23, 14/20, 17/300, 18/173, 20/302, 21/347, 23/144, 24/240, 27/1 -

Lodge 3/61, 4/284, 5/115, 6/219, 7/18, 10/28

of Grenan, Queens Co.

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p. 138

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.139

of Co. Kilkenny

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.402

of Kings Co. & Dublin

MS 496-511 Box U V W

of Deans Grange, Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.4

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.139

of Belfast

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Rt. Rev. Jonas, Bishop of Ossory - bur. Kilkenny 1640

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9

Miss -. bur. Dublin 1703. Husband: Col. Barrington

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

WHEELOCK

W-29

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/157 - Lodge 5/247

WHELAN/ WHEELAN

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.92- Grant & Exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.42 or 112 - Nolan to Nolan,
Grant and Exemplification

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/393, 13/41, 14/311, 18/220, 19/159, 21/96,
22/289, 27/240, 30/210, 31/222 - Lodge 6/213

of Carlow & Dublin

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

Sir Thomas

MS 103-111a-h-Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.45

WHELAR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/88

WHELAS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.198

WHELECROFT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/176

WHELENHALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/181

WHERLAND

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 19/374

WHETCOME/ WHETCOMBE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/197 - Lodge 6/216

WHETECROFT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/176

WHETNALL

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.402

WHETSTONE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/323 - Lodge 6/215

WHICHCOTE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/217

WHIGHTWICK

Susanna - bur. Dublin 1658. Husband: Roland Wilson

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16

WHILLOM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/142

WHINNERY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/139

WHISTLER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/305

WHISTONCRAFT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/283

WHITAKER/ WHITACRE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.217, 279, 298

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/39, 9/128, 12/200, 19/109

of London

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.155

WHITBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/57 - Lodge 1/179, 6/219

Joan - see Thomas Taylour 1615

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

TO FIND REFERENCES. PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Whitby – con'd

W-30

Thomas - see Gilbert Warter 1639
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WHITCHURCH

MS 223-54 8etham Will Abstracts 6/163
of Co. Down
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.5
Frances - bur. Co. Down 1655. Husband: Marcus Trevor
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 10, 14
Sir Marmaduke - bur. Co. Down 1634
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

WHITCOMBE

MS 694 Hill IV (Fox), no page given
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/421

WHITE

MS 638 White Pedigree, no pages given - Nagle
Loose Pedigrees
MS 147 O'Ferrall's Linea Antiqua III p.619
MS 213 Antrim Families p.204
MS 280-85 Fisher MSS V, p.44
MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.18, 25, 35?, 128, 279
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.101
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.28, 40, 49, 50, 107, 142, 186, 267, 273
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI, p.17
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.113, 377, 388, 390, 392, 431, 460-1, 530
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.13-4, 29, 103-4, 146, 213, 316
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.43, 223: 233 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.2, 119 or 149, 140 or 148
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.202 - take name of Hodges
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.3
MS 163-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.223 - see Barrington-White
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.169 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.211 - Comley, Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/3, 2/5, 3/18, 4/28, 5/65, 6/97, 7/61, 9/11,
10/59, 11/23, 12/16, 13/68, 14/161, 15/17, 16/75, 17/113, 18/57, 19/1,
20/4, 21/13, 22/77, 23/3, 24/129, 25/24, 26/169, 27/190, 28/37, 29/10,
30/35, 31/40, 32/75 - Lodge 1/1, 2/73, 3/2, 4/70, 5/3, 6/213, 7/97,
9/6, 10/1

of Castlebellingham, Co. Louth

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.160

of Bantry

MS 412 Barry MSS, p.12, 16, 29, 31
MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.60
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.81, 88
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.44-8

of Thomastown, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 8etham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.69 et seq.

of Richardstown, Co. Louth .

MS 261-276 8etham Sketch Pedigrees Series .1, I, p.211;

of Clongell, Co. Meath

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.212
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.141
- of Ballyellis, Co. Wexford
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.131, 143
- of Ferns, Co. Wexford
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.139, 143
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.437 et seq. 445-450
 - MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.103
- of Branganstown
 - MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.425
- of Limerick
 - MS 384 Donovan MSS p. 403
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.352, 357
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.35, 51
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.270-44, 279, 281, 303
- of Co. Fermanagh
 - MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.363
- of Co. Cork. Co. Limerick
 - Loose Pedigrees
- of Co. Meath
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.350-2
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.52
- of Co. Wexford
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.350
- of Queen's Co.
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.351
- of Clonmel
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.353, 360
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.55
- of Co. Kildare
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.352-3
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.36
- of Redhills, Co. Cavan
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.32
- of Co. Louth
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.354-5
- of Co. Kilkenny
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.354
- of Co. Westmeath
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.355-6
- of Leixlip
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.356
- of Co. Roscommon
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.357
- of Chapelizod, Co. Dublin
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.358
- of Co. Down
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.358-9
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.49
- of Clontarf
 - MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees IV, p.359
- of Co. Wexford

- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.50, 37
of Drogheda
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.58
of Co. Cork
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.39
of Kings Co.
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.40
of Co. Westmeath
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.41-3, 58
of Co. Clare
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.54
of Co. Waterford
- MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V. p.55, 56
- Alice - bur. 1624. Husbands: (1) John Moore, (2) Walter Reid
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Andrew - bur. Leixlip 1599
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Andrew, son & heir of Henry White - bur. Co. Clare 1636
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- Cicely - bur. Dublin 1597
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Dominick - bur. Dublin 16n. Wife: Sharp
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Elizabeth - bur. Dublin 1681. Husband: Bryan Jones
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Frances - bur. Dublin 1674. Husband: Lord Dillon
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14
- Frances - bur. Kilkenny 1685. Husband: (1) Major Francis Bolton, (2) Bartholomew Fonke
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- Francis, Secretary to Viscount Grandison
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- James - bur. Limerick 1686. Wife: (1) Ellen Stritch, (2) Ellen Harold
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
- James - bur. Dublin 1662. Wife: Kennedy
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 10, 14, 16
- Mrs. James - see Dorothy Ash
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Mrs. John - see Elizabeth Kennedy
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
- Lawrence - bur. Dublin 1609
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Margaret - bur. 1603. Husband: Lawrence Usher
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2
- Margaret - bur. 1624. Husband: Christopher Brice. Res: Dublin
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Margaret - bur. Dublin 1668. Husband: Robert Bellingham
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- Mary - bur. Louth 1607. Husbands: (1) Robert Browne, (2) Christopher Darcy,
(3) Sir. Nicholas St. Lawrence
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- Mary - bur. Dublin 1640.

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
 Nicholas - bur. 1624. Res: Co. Down
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Lady Nicholas - see Mary Brereton
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Patrick - bur. Dublin 1617
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
 Patrick - bur. Cork 163- (?)
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17
 Patrick - bur. Waterford 1637. Wives: (1) Wise, (2) Power, (3) Power
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Phyllis - bur. Limerick 1638. Husband: Nicholas Bourk
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Pierce - bur. Limerick 1634. Wife: White
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 Richard, son & heir of Patrick White - bur. Co. Meath 1636. Wives: (1) Anne Burford,
 (2) Maud Plunket
 Solomon - bur. Clonmel 1638. Wife: Walsh
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
 Thomas - bur. 1624. Res: Co. Dublin
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
 Mrs. Thomas - see Elizabeth Bellew and Jane Brice
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries
 Walter - bur. Dublin 1640
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 9
 William - bur. Limerick 1635
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6
 William - bur. Co. Westmeath 1639
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8
 - bur. 1616
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1
 Miss - bur. Dublin 1664. Husband: Brice
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
 Miss Margaret - bur. Dublin 1668. Husband: Robert Bellingham
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16
- WHITEFIELD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/96, 3/152 - Lodge 3/5
- WHITEFRIAR
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 27/1
- WHITEFORD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/419 - Lodge 5/133
- WHITEHEAD
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.622
 MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.13
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 2/40, 6/72, 19/191, 30/44, 31/236 -
 Lodge 10/37
 of Dublin
 MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.248
- WHITEHORSE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/190
- WHITEHOUSE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/110

- WHITELAW
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/162, 20/124, 25/197 - Lodge 4/182
- WHITELEGG
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/331
- WHITELOCK
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.425 - Lloyd
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/146 - Lodge 4/103
- WHITELY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/300
- WHITEROW
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/304
- WHITESIDE
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.11
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/215, 6/51, 14/251, 25/288
- WHITESIT
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/217
- WHITESTONE
 MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p. 221 - Arms
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/245, 32/78
- WHITEWAY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/156, 31/286 - Lodge 6/215, 10/13
- WHITEWICK
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/69
- WHITFIELD
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/336
- WHITFORD
 Sir George
 MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.207
- WHITLAND
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.469
- WHITLEY
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/74, 10/62, 16/254 - Lodge 2/93, 5/89
- WHITLOCK
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts – Lodge 36/217
- WHITMORE
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/43, 7/24, 13/49, 27/301 - Lodge 6/217
 of Dublin
 MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.151
 Miss - bur. c. 1610. Husband: Long
 MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3
- WHITNELL
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/176
- WHITNEY
 MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XI, p.256
 MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.404
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.260 - Fetherston
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.189
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.9 - Fetherston, Grant & Exemp.
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.21 - Fetherstonehaugh,
 Grant & Exemplification
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/240, 5/177, 6/176, 7/142, 15/237, 29/4 -
 Lodge 4/81, 5/81, 6/216
 of Moneytucker, Co. Wexford

Whitney – con'd

W-35

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.409

of Queens Co.

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.3

Robert - bur. Co. Wexford. Wife: Katherine Sweetman

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

WHITROW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/201

WHITSET

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6171

WHITSHED/ WHITESIDE

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.226

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III, p.94, 98, 291 - Vol.XIII, p. 32

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.40, 197

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.4, 84

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 20/364 - Lodge 5/31, 6/189

WHITSHELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/9

WHITSHIT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/273

WHITSITT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/407, 22/386

WHITTERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/140

WHITTLY

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.32-119

WHITTY/ WHITTEY

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.2BB, 435, 564

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c, p.29 - see Cryan, Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/76, 7/86, 15/55, 19/174, 21/250, 24/17,

of Co. Carlow

Loose Pedigrees

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574

of Co. Wexford

MS 215-219-Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.1, 2

WHITTINGHAM

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103. p.11

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/135, 6/216

WHITTLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/180, 7/163, 29/105 - Lodge 5/212

WHITTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/20 - Lodge 6/216

WHITTLON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/213

WHITWELL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/215

WHITMORTH

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.35, 307

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/185

of Staffordshire

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2 , VII, p.91

Baron

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.148

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.164 - Oddie to Whyte-Venable,
Change of Name and Arms

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.46 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/74, 21/139 - Lodge 2/4, 4/17, 5/210

of Dublin

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.399

of Whytes Hall, Co. Wexford

MS 527 McLysaght MSS p.89

of Kilkenny

MS 527 McLysaght MSS p.91

of Co. Cavan

Loose Pedigrees

of Loughbrickland

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Baron Bantry of Co. Cork

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.26

WHYTEBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 321327

WIBER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 131268

WIBROWE/ WIBOROW

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.21

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/21

WICHELL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.66

WICKENS/ WICKINS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/161

WICKHAM

of Co. Wicklow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.5

of Co. Dublin

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.6

William - descendants of

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.211

WICKLOW/ WICKLOE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/245

Earl of - see also Forward and Howard

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms. Vol.106, p.91

Viscount (Howard)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.252

Countess of (Howard)

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.402

WICKS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/252

WIDDENHAM

of Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.226

WIDDINGTON/ WIDDINGSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/121

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.210

WIDDIS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/349

W-37

WIDDRINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/229

WIDENHAM/ WIDDENHAM

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.170 - & Compton

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/420

of Court, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.243-247

of Gastletownroche, Co. Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.244-247

of Milford, Co. Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.24a

of Ballyroon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.52

of Ballynemona

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.219

WIDISON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/259

WIDMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/149 - Lodge 5/271

WIDNAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/74

WIDOWS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/232

WIGGANS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/90

WIGGETTS/ WIGGET/ WIGGAT

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.37

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/28

Richard, eldest son of George Wiggat of Warwickshire, Mayor of Dublin, 1622 - bur.

Dublin 1636. Wives: (1) Margaret Pendleton, widow of Edney,

(2) Bridget Woodcock, widow of Roger Smith

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 17

WIGGORAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/96

WIGHT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/311, 10/71

of Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

WIGLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/130

WIGMORE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 29/36

of Hertfordshire

Loose Pedigrees

WIGRAM

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.43

of Brighton & Lewes

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.55, 58

of Lancing, Sussex

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VI, p.54, 56-7

WIGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/288

W-38

WILARKS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/119

WILCOX/ WILCOCKS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/326, 4/39, 5/336, 14/12, 18/392, 21/352,
23/251, 26/233 - Lodge 2/123, 5/92, 6/227

Mr. - bur. Mountmellick 1711. Res: Co. Carlow

WILDE/ WILD

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 7

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.121

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.41

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.8

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/315, 2/335, 6/89, 14/20

of Durham & Co. Mayo

MS 611 Lodge Family, p.6

MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

Lieut. Thomas - bur. Dublin 1642

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Rt. Rev., Bishop of Londonderry - bur. Dublin 1666

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

WILDEN

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.93

WILDENHAM

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/420

WILDER

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.471

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/43, 20/49 - Lodge 8/125

WILDING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/368

WILDRIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/294, 18/294 or 296

WILEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/27

WILKES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/69, 18/73, 28/259

WILKESON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/407

WILKIN/ WILKINS

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.290

WILKINSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/188, 6/240 and 395, 22/154, 25/347 -
Lodge 6/230

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.67

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.287

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.73-5

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.1 - Certificate of Arms

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 b, p.1 - Badge

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.89 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/291, 4/192, 7/306, 8/74, 9/309, 10/89,
11/78, 12/210, 13/81, 16/19, 17/68, 18/187, 21/301, 25/64, 27/113,
28/4, 30/275, 31/119 - Lodge 6/223, 9/123, 10/43

of Durham & Dublin

- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.174
of Co. Meath
MS 496-511 Box U V W
Frances - bur. Dublin 1636. Husband: Francis Aungier
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7
Sarah - bur. Limerick 1683. Husband: Moses Woodroffe
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10
- WILLAN/ WILLIN
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.35, 40
of Co. Dublin
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.215
- WILLASON
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/174
- WILLASY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/242
- WILLETT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/235
- WILLEY
MS 223--54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/257, 22/199
- WILLIAM/ WILLIAMS
MS 213 Antrim Families p.200
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.6, 44, 124, 200, 253, 288
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IX, p.17
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.221
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.404 - before Brown
MS 103-111a-hGrants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.354 - to Kerr
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/101 or 181, 3/197, 4/65, 5/66, 6/258, 7/385,
9/320, 10/50, 11/277, 12/55, 13/77, 14/294, 16/96, 17/38, 18/63,
20/69, 21/41, 22/10, 23/227, 24/134, 25/104, 26/218, 27/200, 29/163,
30/185, 31/19, 32/10 – Lodge 5/118, 6/223, 9/7
of Philipstown
MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.7
of Stapleford Abbot, Essex
MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.4
of Newmarket, Co. Cork
MS 404-5 Davies MSS I, no page given
MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.218
of Gloucestershire
MS 462 Pedigree of Chartres, p.12
Cecilia - bur. c. 1627. Husband: Ridgeay, Earl of Londonderry
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol.17
- WILLIAMSON
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.251
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II, p.267
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.26
MS 103-1 11a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.124 - Confirmation
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.75 - Grant
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/118, 5/56, 6/217, 7/286, 9/169, 11/314,
13/84, 18/63, 19/109, 21/106, 22/227, 23/46, 24/140 - Lodge 4/109, 5/74,
6/223
of Co. Cork
Loose Pedigrees

WILLIAMSTOWNE

W-40

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.25

WILLING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/14

WILLINGTON

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.12 - Arms

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.121

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/265, 5/332, 6/226, 8/225, 10/120, 32/290 -

Lodge 4/85, 6/222

of Ballymoney, Kings Co. & Killoshahan. Co. Tipperary

MS 385 Bewley MSS p.176

of Tanworth

MS 496-511 Box UVW

Lord of Wilnecote

MS 496-511 Box U V W

of Kings Co. and Co. Tipperary

Loose Pedigrees

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #573. no page given

WILLIS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.275

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/288, 11/2, 14/379, 26/49 - Lodge 6/225

WILLMOTT/ WILLMOT

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 22/409

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XII, p.282

WILLOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/293

WILLOUGHBY

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.112

Loose Pedigrees - see Styles env.

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/331, 3/85, 4/200, 9/309, 26/173, 31/53,

32/202 - Lodge 5/212, 6/222, 8/79, 10/6

Lord

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.154

Col.. Francis - bur. Dublin 1678.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Sir Francis - bur. Dublin 1658. Wives: (1) (Dutch). (2) Mary Slingsby.

(3) Elizabeth Barlow Hill

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 7, 14, 16

MS 110-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107 p.372 - to Landlord

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110 p.109 - Sandford, Grant & Exem.

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c p.39 - Sandford-Wills,

Grant and Exemplification

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111 d. p.1 - Sandford. Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/48, 6/160, 7/9, 14/30, 16/197, 18/354,

21/137 or 157, 25/25, 29/37, 31/127, Lodge 5/128. 6/225

of Wicklow & Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.28

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS - no page given

WILLSHER

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.113

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.16

WILLSON

W-41

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/20, 17/206
- of Dublin
- MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
- of Co. Down
- MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.223

WILME

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31/335, 32/10 - Lodge 6/229

WILMOT/ WILMOTT

- MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3 p.312 - List of Deaths
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.171 - take add'l.name Chetwode
- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/324, 22/409, 23/311
- of Chaddesdon, Derbyshire
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p.141 et seq., 310
- of Dublin
- MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.225
- of Drogheda
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VII, p.311
- of Derbyshire & Drogheda
- MS 93-97 Chaos 1, p.70 - Arms
- of Nottingham
- MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.150
- of Queens Co.
- Loose Pedigrees
- Lord Lisburn
- MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I p.178
- Arthur, son of Viscount Wilmot - bur. Dublin 1632
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17
- Lady - see Mary Colley
- MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WILMOUTH

- MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/74

WILMSDORFF

- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.16

WILSON

- MS 385 Bewley MSS p.48
- MS 445 Reynell MSS p.141
- MS 213 Antrim Families p.208
- MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p.4, and V p.28
- MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.37, 45, 57-8, 60, 113, 138, 198, 275, 380
- MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fata) p.76, 94,103
- MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.22, 44,165,211,217, 244, 2~2, 278
- MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.52, 245, 622, 631
- MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.104, 123, 216, 244
- MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 1 06, p.56
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.93 - to Slator
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.234 - take add'l name of Fitzpatrick
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.109
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.253
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.165 - Confirmation
- MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111b, p.74 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.39 - Grant
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/174, 3/43, 4/142, 5/3, 6/1, 7/52, 8/61, 9/230,
 11/88, 12/37, 13/84, 14/33, 16/95, 17/89, 18/22, 20/106, 21/87,
 22/105, 23/73, 24/2, 25/102, 26/3, 27/76, 28/5, 30/28, 31/85, 32/89 -
 Lodge 2/7, 3/37, 4/100, 5/25, 6/191, 8/1, 10/8

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XVI, p.251

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.115

of Purdyburn, Co. Down

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.42

of Grange, Co. Wexford

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.170

of Tully, Co. Cavan

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.115

of Co. Meath

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.400

MS 496-511 Box U V W

of Farrah, Co. Westmeath

MS 436 Irwin A, p.43

of Essex

MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given

of Co. Clare

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Wexford

Loose Pedigrees

of Donegal

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.15

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.367

Dean of Ferns & Leighlin

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.8

of Westmeath & Longford

MS 432-37 Irwin #432, p.165-180

MS 432-37 Irwin #436, p.43

Mrs. Andrew - see Margaret Hilton

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Ellen - bur. 1658. Husband: Edward Carney

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

Jane - bur. Dublin 1702. Husband: Ralph Wallis

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10

Sir John Bart. - bur. Raphoe 1636. Wife: Martha Butler. Res: Wilsonsfort.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

Ralph - bur. Dublin 1715

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 17

Mrs. Roland - see Susanna Whightwick

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WILTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/178, 16/350 - Lodge 3/143, 6/224, 9/63

WILTSHIRE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/57, 4/221, 7/181

WILTHORPE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 24/368

WILY

W-43

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/71, 13/110, 24/317

WIMBLE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/131

WIMEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/72

WINDALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 1/85

WINDER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/230, 14/403, 28/283

of London & Berkshire

Loose Pedigrees

WINDESOR/ WINDSOR

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p.16

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/40

of Co. Leitrim

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.17

Pedigree

MS 496-511 Box U V W

Viscount Windsor

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.10

St. Francis - bur. Dublin 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6, 17

Walter - bur. Dublin 1673

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

Sir William - bur. 1628

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

WINFIELD

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.84

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/63

WINGATE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/9

WINGFIELD

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.446

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/33, 4/79, 5/153, 13/92, 16/248, 21/38 or 382,
Lodge 1/205, 4/211, 6/227

of Suffolk

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.71

of Powerscourt, Co. Wicklow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.14

Viscount Powerscourt

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.154

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.74

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.111

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 103, p.52

Lord Powerscourt

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.59, 173

Lady Edward - see Ann Cromwell

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Sir Thomas Maria - bur. Dublin 1601

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

Viscountess Powerscourt - see Lady Elizabeth Boyle

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

- WINGFORT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/150
- WINKFIELD
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.94
- WINKWORTH
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/253 – Lodge 6/226
- WINN
MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.73, 92
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/6
Lord Headley
MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.86
- WINNARD
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 259
- WINNETT
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17131 - Lodge 6/223
- WINSLOW
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.213 - Confirmation
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/102, 14/336, 23/356, 30/1 - Lodge 6/228
of Cloghan
MS 384 Donavan MSS p.401
- WINSTANLEY
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/266, 3/177, 9/211, 18/263, 20/342 -
Lodge 6/223
- WINSTER
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 21/213
- WINSTON
MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XVII, p.1
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/106
of Hereford
MS 61 Lodge Family, p.16
of Co. Kilkenny
MS 496-511 Box U V W
of Hereford & Salop
MS 611 Lodge Family p.16
MS 630 Miscellaneous Pedigrees
- WINTER
MS 445 Reynell MSS p.3, 5, 10, 117, 161-2
MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.147
MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.248, 256, 267
MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.143
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.277 - to Sanderson
MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.88 - Purdon to Winter,
Grant and Exemplification
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/218, 4/186, 8/210, 10/248, 12/231, 16/249,
18/187, 21/387, 22/333, 32/45 - Lodge 5/265
of Agher
MS 412 Barry MSS p.6b
MS 407 Carmichael MSS, no page given
of Monasterevan, Co. Kildare
MS 278 Ball MSS p.307
- WINTERBURN
MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/209

WINTERTON

W-45

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS IV, p.198

Baron (Turnour)

MS 184 Lords Entries Vol. II, p.16

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.87, 93

Earl (Turnour)

MS 187 Lords Entries Vol. V, p.221

WINTHORPE/ WINTHROP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/276, 23/304, 32/248 - Lodge 5/115

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.12

WINTON

Miss - bur. Dublin 1599. Husband: Stephen Segar

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 2

WINYARD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.263

WIRRALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/132

WISDOM

Loose Pedigrees

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.252

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/292 - Lodge 6/223.

WISE

MS 183 Lords Entries Vol. I, p.12 – Arms

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.273

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/281, 3/213, 4/218, 30/163 - Lodge 5/274

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Waterford

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.8-10

of Co. Meath

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.11

Robert - bur. Waterford 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

WISENHAM

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p.115 - Confirmation

WISEHEART

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/389, 22/248

WISELY

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.115

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/275

WISEMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 15/45 - Lodge 6/228

of Co. Cork

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.13

William - bur. Youghal 1635

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

WITHERS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/112, 5/295, 32/126

WITSTEAD

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 30/64

WITTEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/114

WITTER

W-46

Rt. Rev. Daniel, Bishop of Killaloe - bur. Dublin 1674
MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

WITTEWRONGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/240

WIVEL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/176

WOGAN

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.427-36, 473

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, II, p.207

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.142

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 31249. 5172, 9/2, 14/158, 20/222, 22/297,
25/196 - Lodge 1/47, 5/62, 6/231, 8/139

of Wistan

MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p.10

of Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.17-20

of Racoffy, Co. Kildare

MS 219-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.18, 92, 219

Ann - bur. 1621. Husband: William Rochford. Res: Co. Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Elenor - bur. 1617. Husband: Thomas Hussey

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

John - bur. Co. Kildare 1620

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mary - bur. 1624. Husband: James Fitzgarret. Res: Co. Kildare

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Nicholas - bur. Slane 1610

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Nicholas, 4th son of David Wogan of Newhall, Co. Kildare. Wife: Margaret Holywood.

Res: Co. Kildare

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7, 13, 17

William - bur. Co. Kildare 1616

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Mr - bur. 1672

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

WOLF/ WOLFE/ WOOLFE

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.III, p.48, 186

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.159 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/211, 6/166, 11/211, 12/46, 16/203, 17/308,
20/404, 21/160 - Lodge 5/122, 61/91

of Leix, Co. Kilkenny

MS 543 Wolfe Family

of Kilmurray, Co. Wicklow

MS 384 Donavan MSS p.410

of Leighon & Dublin

MS 543 Wolfe Family

of Co. Kildare

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.21, 249

of Co. Limerick

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.22-3

Baron Kilwarden

MS 186 Lords Entries Vol. IV p.126

Wolf/ Wolfe/ Woolfe – con'd

W-47

Baroness Kilwarden

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III p.496

WOLFENDEN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/35, 29/191

WOLFERSTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 32/294

of Co. Carlow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.24

WOLFINGTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/281, 14/348

WOLLASTON

of Staffordshire

Loose Pedigrees

WOLLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/327, 3/142, 32/294

WOLSELEY/ WOLESLEY/ WOLESELEY/ WOOLSEY

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.68, 190

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.82

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.279

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.176 - Certificate of Arms,

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/150, 17/331, 18/331 - Lodge 2/103,

4/61, 6/232

of Mount Arran, Co. Carlow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.129, 306.

of Co. Carlow

MS 278 Ball MSS, p.298

of St. Catherine's, Dublin

MS 112 Brooke (Baronets Pedigrees) p.74

WOLTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/260

WOLVERSTON/ WOLVERTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/46, 3/172, 4/18, 15/89, 18/237, 26/185,

Lodge 5/189, 6/231, 7/48

George - bur. Co. Dublin 1634.

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

Mrs. George - see Elenor Sarsfield

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

James - bur. Stillorgan 1609

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

Maurice - bur. 1620. Res: Stillorgan

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Thomas - bur. Stillorgan 1638

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

WONDRON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/395

WOBRIDGE

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.202

WOOD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.II, 279

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II. p.252

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.321, 342

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.183

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.303 - Martin
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.349 - Ryder
 MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.413 - Wright
 MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/77, 3/260, 6/123, 7/323, 8/133, 12/58,
 13/176, 14/311, 15/231, 16/47, 20/266, 22/89, 27/239, 28/53, 31/308 -
 Lodge 2/3, 3/119, 4/153, 5/15, 6/231

of Manchester

MS 278 Ball MSS p.332

of Co. Cork

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

Miss - bur. c. 1685. Husband: Pikeman

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 14, 7

WOODALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/148, 7/352, 14/166

WOODCOCK

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, see Tuthill

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/151, 12/37, 31/161

WOODFALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/307

WOODFORD

Mr. - bur. Dublin 1671

WOODHOUSE

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.330

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/98

WOODLEY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/399, 13/65, 23/6

WOODLOCK

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.294

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.107

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/23, 7/27

of Co. Carlow

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.25

Jasper - bur. Waterford 1639

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

WOODMAN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/345, 10/189 - Lodge 6/233

WOODNEY

MS, 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/241, 14/196

WOODROFF/ WOODROFFE

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS III, p.3

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.13

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.337

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/11, 6/135, 13/274, 25/73

Mrs. Moses - see Sarah Wilkinson

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

Mrs. - see cavanagh

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WOODS

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.123, 152, 154, 189, 203, 290

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.139

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.40 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/50, 4/38, 5/88, 6/104, 7/314, 8/204, 9/300,
12/280, 13/43, 14/321, 16/36, 18/223, 20/412, 21/92, 21/395, 24/23,
31/323, 32/81

of Dowish, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.112

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.114

of Trinsallagh, Co. Donegal

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.112, 115

WOODSIDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 17/120, 20/288

WOODSWORTH/ WOODWORTH

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 11/326, 21/18 or 180 or 186 - Lodge 6/232

WOODWARD

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.107

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.17, 53, 105, 124

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/207, 4/241, 5/152, 12/250, 18/198, 20/306,
23/128, 30/9 - Lodge 2/151, 4/219, 6/233

of Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, I, p.251

of Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.216, 22

of Bilton

MS 543-44 Miscellaneous Pedigrees

WOOGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/140

WOOLBY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/363

WOOLCOMBE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/260

WOOLHOUSE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/61

WOOLLAM

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.133

WOOLLEY/ WOOLLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 4/160

WOOLS

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/239

WOOLSEY - see also Wolseley

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/303, 18/383, 22/195, 30/50 - Lodge 6/236

WOOLVERIDGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/7

WOOTON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 23/441, 30/104

WORGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/235

WORKMAN

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.25, 308

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.224

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/172, 4/110, 9/300, 13/146, 17/189, 18/207,
19/253, 20/59, 22/300, 28/28, 30/182 - Lodge 6/234

Giles - bur. Thurles 1637

Workman – con'd

W-50

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

WORMINGTON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.104, p.16

WORNOCK

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 26/118

WORRELL/ WORRALL

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.103-4

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/238, 13/217, 22/35 - Lodge 6/234

Penelope - bur. Dublin 1672. Husband: Thomas Lee

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14, 16

Mr. - bur. 1616. Res: Drogheda

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1

Mrs. - see Fitzsimon

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WORSHIP

Mrs. - bur. 1664

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

WORSOP/ WORSOPP

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/12 - Lodge 2/125, 4/235, 7/9, 8/61, 9/87

Thomas - bur. Dublin 1686

WORTH

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 10, 12, 13, 14

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p. 1, 65

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/251, 7/342, 17/275, 20/134 -

Lodge 5/151, 6/191, 8/183

Mrs. William - see Mabella Tynt

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

WORTHALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/223

Amos - bur. 1638. Res: Co. Limerick

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 7

WORTHEVALE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/200, 31/177

WORTHING

Miss - bur. c. 1684. Husband: Dillon

WORTHINGTON

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 12, 13, 14

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.119 - Worthington to

Worthington-Eyre, Change of Name and Arms

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/55, 6/9, 7/328, 8/215, 18/199, 32/32 -

Lodge 4/67, 6/235, 8/49

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.220 - Sir W.

of Cheshire

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.229

WOTTER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 13/140

WOTTON/ WOTTONE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/323

of Drogheda

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, VII, p.399

James - bur. Drogheda 1634

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 6

WOULFE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.82

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.279

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/36, 13/161, 17/148, 21/370 or 376, 22/79,
23/46, 24/183, 25/293, 28/150, 30/223, 31/178 - Lodge 5/98

of Co. Clare & Co. Limerick

MS 496-511 Box U V W

MS 215-219 Anglo-Irish Pedigrees V, p.270, 276

WOZ

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 10/45

WRACKSALL

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 12/27

WRAXON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 9/50 or 58

WRAY/WREY

MS 213 Antrim Families p.214, 217

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.107

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/51, 2/89, 3/45, 6/5, 9/105, 13/55, 14/292,
17/226, 18/157 and 137, 28/281 - Lodge 5/114, 6/237, 10/20

of Glentworth, Co. Lincoln

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.148

of Co. Limerick

Loose Pedigrees

of Co. Donegal

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #574, no page given

WREN

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/114, 2/115, 4/199, 9/223, 12/180, 13/170,
16/181, 21/307 - Lodge 1/87, 6/237

WRENCH

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.271

WRIGHT

MS 280-85 Fisher MSS II, p.180

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.56, 339

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.6-7

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.7

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.IV, p.136, 187

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.293, 320, 344

MS 445 Reynell MSS p.147

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.136 - to Despard

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.384 - to Warren

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.422

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.79 – Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111d, p.31 – Blackwood, Grant

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.163 - Grant

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/91, 3/315, 4/5, 5/133, 6/81, 8/125, 11/169,
12/74, 13/122, 14/227, 15/140, 16/240, 17/74, 18/176, 20/90, 22/295,
23/15, 25/175, 26/35, 32/243 - Lodge 6/237, 7/104, 8/136, 10/4

of Cloneen, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VIII, p.338

of Ballincelash, Co. Wicklow

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.132

Wright – con'd
of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.166

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.133

of Gala, Co. Monaghan

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIII, p.160 et seq., 176

of Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny

MS 385 Bewley MSS p.496

of Gayhurst, Bucks., etc.

MS 496-511 Box A B

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.219

of Ballylanders, Co. Cork & Co. Tipperary & Dublin

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576 p.219, 220

of Kingston

Loose Pedigrees

of Ploughlands

MS 205 Will Pedigrees Vol. 3, p.340

John

MS 103-111 a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol. 107, p.75

WRIGHTSON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/64, 13/163, 16/82, 24/142, 26/189 -
Lodge 5/152, 6/238

WRIXON/ WRISON

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.XII, p.7

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/208, 6/14, 7/391, 16/67, 17/308, 23/304,
27/115, 30/254, 32/295 - Lodge 5/236, 6/238

of Co. Cork

Loose Pedigrees

WRYTH

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.7

WYATT

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, I, p.223

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/197

WYBRANTS

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.110

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.351 - Middleton & Battersby

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.391 - Geale

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.397 - Phipson

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.62 - Higginbotham to
Higginbotham, Grant & Exemplification

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111c – Higginbotham – Wybrant,
Grant and Exemplification

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 6/9, 8/236, 10/336, 12/305, 21/613, 25/343,
31/325, 32/92 – Lodge 5/100, 6/239

of Ballymackey, Co. Tipperary

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.82

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XIV, p.225

Peter - bur. Dublin 1639. Res: Antwerp

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 8

WYBROW

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/34

of Dublin

Wybrow – con'd

W-53

Loose Pedigrees

WYCKOMA - see Wickham

WYCOMBE

MS 93-97 Chaos 4, p.120 - Funeral Entry

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/32, 4/22, 10/128

John - bur. 1624. Res: Glasnevin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Nicholas - bur. 1610. Res: Glasnevin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

WYE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 18/311, 20/69 -

Lodge 3/90, 5/211, 6/241, 7/19

WYER

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 25/344, 29/24

WYETT

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.293

WYKHAM, de

Bishop of Winchester

MS 279 Stephens MSS, no page given

WYLDE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/242

WYLIE/ WYLY

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/40, 10/185, 12/312, 17/213 - Lodge 5/21

WYNCHEDON

of Cork

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.345

WYNDHAM

MS 496-511 Box U V W - Confirmation of Arms 1907 - Quin

MS 672 O'Brien Tabular Pedigrees

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.28, 329?

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.77

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.443

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.373 - Quin, Earl of Dunraven

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.197 - Quin, Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 6/242

WYNN/WYNNNE

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.73, 92

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.78, 84

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.114 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/159, 5/249, 6/415, 8/218, 10/65, 11/55,
12/174, 13/215, 15/249, 17/23, 18/36, 19/376, 20/138, 23/226, 25/168,
28/285, 29/127 - Lodge 11/27, 4/209, 5/157, 6/240, 10/12

of Co. Sligo

Loose Pedigrees

of Tubberpatrick, Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, VI, p.335

WYSE

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.145, 299

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 7/105, 17/46, 20/368, 28/76 - Lodge 6/241

of Waterford

MS 292-298 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 2, IV, p.455-65

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

Wyse – con'd
of Co. Waterford
MS 93-97 Chaos 5, p.14

W-54

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD

XIMENES

XYZ-1

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/101

YARD

James - bur. Dublin 1671

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 14, 16

YARNER/ YARDNER

MS 93-97 Chaos 3. p.56 - Arms

MS 93-97 Chaos 5. p.26

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.II. p.160

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/179, 5/280, 10/135, 15/89, 26/185 -
Lodge 6/243, 7/46.

of Dublin

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.75-6

Sir Abraham. M.D. - bur. Dublin 1677

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

YARR

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/213

YATE/ YATES

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches-p.294

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.409

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.394

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/286, 6/393

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111, p.183 - see McCausland

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111e, p.131 - Confirmation

Mrs. Daniel - see Ann Kent

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

YEA

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.297

YEADON/ YEADEN/ YEEDON

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 2/122 and 232, 10/140, 25/91 - Lodge 6/245

of Abbeyboyle. Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.89

of Lisburn. Co. Roscommon

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, IV, p.89

YEAMANS/ YEOMANS

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.V p.137

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 3/51 and 119, 4/63, 32/247 - Lodge 6/245

of Tipperary. Cork & Limerick

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, II, p.170

YEARNES

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/208

YEATES/ YEATS

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.28, 299

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/109, 14/272, 18/3, 25/149, 29/80 -
Lodge 1/35, 6/243

of Lisson. Co. Derry

MS 407 Carmichael MSS - no page given

Mary - bur. Dublin 1675. Husband: John Segrave

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 4, 11, 14

YEILDING/ YIELDING

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 4/223 - Lodge 1/91, 5/73, 6/245

of Co. Kerry

Loose Pedigrees

YEO

XYZ-2

Loose Pedigrees

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.294

YELVERTON

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.103, p.141

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 16/345 - Lodge 6/245, 9/98

Baron

MS 185 Lords Entries Vol. III, p.480

YONG/ YONGE

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/225

YORK

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.274

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 8/329 - Lodge 6/245

YOUNG/YOUNGE

MS 404-5 Davies MSS II, no page given

MS 37 Irish Arms at College of Heralds p.56, 58

MS 526 Irish Coats of Arms (Fota) p.97

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.102, 150, 268, 274, 276

MS 362-78 Betham Letter Books Vol.I, p.28

MS 198 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.27, 73, 467, 558, 578

MS 199 Ecclesiastical Visitations p.224, 243

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.105, p.67, 69

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.106, p.133

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.107, p.36 - to Brooke

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.108, p.205

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.109, p.231 - Baron Lisgar

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.110, p.121 - Confirmation

MS 103-111a-h Grants/Confirm.Arms Vol.111a, p.33 - Confirmation

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/43, 2/65, 3/13, 4/22, 5/19, 6/35, 8/125,

12/203, 13/163, 14/239 or 259, 15/12, 16/17, 18/243, 19/114, 21/64,

22/205, 23/436, 24/356, 25/249, 26/82, 27/149, 31/251, 32/54 -

Lodge 4/109, 5/59 and 209, 6/244

of Bailieborough

MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, III, p.261

of Co. Tipperary

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.237

of Co. Cavan & Co. Louth

MS 573-576 Sadleir Pedigrees #576, p.245

Mrs. Garrelt - see Margaret Browne

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mr. Gerald - bur. Dublin 1612

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 3

Mrs. Gerald - see Maud Mainwaring

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Mrs. John - see Kenny

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries

Katherine - bur. 1623. Husband: Michael Segrave

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 5, 17

Nicholas - bur. 1607. -Res: Dublin

MS 64-79 Funeral Entries Vol. 1, 3

YOUNGER

MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.299

MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 28/244

YSARN		XYZ- 3
ZACHET	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 5/169	
ZAMOYOHA	MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.124, 294	
ZENZAN	MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.224	
ZEPHANE	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts - Lodge 5/45	
ZOBELL	MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.225	
ZOUCH	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 1/8	
	MS 223-54 Betham Will Abstracts 14/152, 28/1	
	of Ashby	
	MS 261-276 Betham Sketch Pedigrees Series 1, XV, p.79	
ZOUCHE, de la	- see also De la Zouche	
	MS 125 Heraldic Sketches p.299	

TO FIND REFERENCES, PLEASE SEE FILM NUMBER LISTING AND FOREWORD